Case C	ompress De	position o	f FLORI	ENC	E DU	KES 2/26/02	Sheet
	STATE OF WISCONSIN			1		REQUESTS	PAGE
•	DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE EQUAL RIGHTS DIV	ISION		2	1	Policy and Benefits Manual	40
E =	MILWAUKEE COUN	ITY		3	2	Two other sexual harassment complaints filed against the City	122
MAF	RILYN FIGUEROA,)			5	3	Letter to Marilyn Figueroa from Florence Dukes	125
	Complainant,)			6	4	Full copy of Exhibit No. 11	172
	-vs-)	ERD Case No. CR200003454		7	5	Upgraded salary information for	195
CIT	TY OF MILWAUKEE,			8		mayor assistant grade nine	155
	}			9			
	Respondent.)			10			
				11 12	(Or	iginal transcript filed with Attorney Arel	lano)
	Deposition of	f:		13			
	FLORENCE DUKE			14			
	Milwaukee, Wisc			15			
	February 26, 2			16			
				17			
	Reporter: Taunia Northo	ouse, RDR, CRR		18			
				19			
				20			
				21			
				22			
				23			٠.
				24			
		. •		25			
						3	
1	INDEX			1		DEPOSITION of FLORENCE DUKES, called	
	<u>rness</u>	1	Page(s)	2		tness, taken at the instance of the Compla	
	DRENCE DUKES		_	3		der the provisions of Chapter 804 of the b	
4	Examination by Mr. Arellano		5	4		atutes, pursuant to notice and subpoena du	
5 e	<u>E X H I B I 1</u>	<u> </u>		6		cum, before Taunia Northouse, a Registered plomate Reporter and Notary Public in and	
6 7	Description	<u>I de</u>	ntified	7		ate of Wisconsin, at the offices of	roi the
໌ 8	Documents Bates Nos. 1-64 prin response to the subpoena	ovided	138	8		rphy, Gillick, Wicht & Prachthauser, Attor	neys at
9 2	Notice of Taking Deposition	Duces Tecum	8	9		w, 330 East Kilbourn Avenue, City of Milwa	-
10	and Subpoena Duces Tecum			10		ounty of Milwaukee, and State of Wisconsin,	
3 11	3 Complainant's Supplemental ! for Production of Documents Subpoena Duces Tecum	Request	9	11	2	oth day of February 2002, commencing at 9:1	15 in the
2	4 Family Medical Leave Act (W	ITHDRAWN)	128	12	f	prenoon.	
3	5 Memo 1/21/00 to Pat Stawick Michael Soika		131	13		<u>APPEARAN</u> CES	
15 6	5 Letter 1/14/00 to Marilyn F	igueroa	136	15	**		
16	from Michael Soika 7 2000 Vacation days for Mari	lyn Figueroa	146	16	f	ICTOR M. ARELLANO, Attorney, or LAWTON & CATES, S.C., Attorneys at Law, 10 East Doty Street, Madison, Wisconsin.	
17 [']	·	-	151	17		appearing on behalf of the Complainant.	
18	Policy			18	B C	RUCE D. SCHRIMPF and LEONARD A. TOKUS, Assity Attorneys, for CITY OF MILWAUKEE, OFFIC	CE OF
19 9	•		152	19		THE CITY ATTORNEY, 200 East Wells Street Milwaukee, Wisconsin, appearing on behal	
20 10	•		153	20		of the Respondent.	
21 11	City of Milwaukee Employee Form and letter to Marilyn		163	21	A	lso present: Cheri Garcia and	
22	Note re comp time		196	22		Barbara Teipner Wargolet	
23	/AAR1		n+ n	23			
24	(Attached to the ori copies provided to		hr aud	24			
25	_			25			
	2			1		4	

ase	Compress Deposition of FLORE	101	DONES ZIZOIOZ
1	FLORENCE DUKES,	1	A No.
2	called as a witness, being first duly sworn,	2	Q Who, if anyone, suggested that you review a video
3	testified on oath as follows:	3	deposition?
4		4	A I requested it.
5	(Exhibit No. 1 marked for	5	Q You requested it? And who, if anyone, provided you
3	identification)	6	with a copy of the video?
7		7	A City Attorney's Office.
8	<u>EXAMINATION</u>	8	Q Was there any reason why you felt the need to review
9	By Mr. Arellano:	9	a video deposition?
	Q Good morning, ma'am.	10	A Yes. Because I have never experienced being deposed
	A Good morning.	11	before.
	Q My name is Victor Arellano. I represent	12	Q Okay, very good. And did you request the video
3	Marilyn Figueroa in these proceedings, and with me	13	deposition pursuant to, or in anticipation of your
4	is my paralegal, Ms. Cheri Garcia. I'm going to be	14	deposition?
5	asking you questions this morning. Obviously those	15	A Right. I had been subpoenaed.
6	questions will be asked of you while you are under	16	Q And did you actually receive a subpoena?
7	oath. I suspect we have taken care of that aspect.	17	A Yes.
8	You probably noticed that I have this German	18	Q Do you have that with you?
9	accent. If for some reason you don't understand my	19	A No.
20	question, please let me know.	20	MR. ARELLANO: Do you have a copy
21	If you need me to rephrase it, modify it,	21	of her subpoena, counsel?
22	change it in any manner so that you can understand	22	MR. SCHRIMPF: I don't have it
23	it, please let me know. Is that fair?	23	unless Barb has it.
24	A Yeah.	24	MS. TEIPNER WARGOLET: No, I don't
		25	have it.
25	Q How old are you, ma'am?		7
1	A 54.	1	MR. ARELLANO: What about
2	Q Wonderful. And again, what's your business address?	2	Mr. Tokus? Does he have a copy of it?
3	A 200 East Wells, Room 706, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	3	MR. TOKUS: Probably not. If I
4	53202.	4	have, it's buried somewhere in my briefcase.
5	Q And what type of business is this?	5	MR. ARELLANO: All right. That's
6	A A municipality.	6	an old trick from attorneys. You never know
7	Q All right. You work for the City of Milwaukee?	7	where it is.
8	A Yes.	8	(Exhibit No. 2 marked for
9	Q And have you ever given testimony before?	9	identification)
10	A No.	10	Q Let me show you what has been marked as
11	Q As you notice, your testimony is being recorded, and	11	Exhibit No. 2 of your deposition.
12	one of the very first things that the professional	12	MR. SCHRIMPF: Can I look at it
		13	please?
13	reporter will instruct you not to do is to nod.		
	reporter will instruct you not to do is to nod. A Okay.	14	(Exhibit No. 3 marked for
14	A Okay.	14 15	•
14 15	A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can		identification)
14 15 16	A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally.	15	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you
14 15 16 17	A Okay.Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally.A Okay.	15 16	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of
14 15 16 17 18	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before 	15 16 17	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did
14 15 16 17 18	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? 	15 16 17 18	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive
14 15 16 17 18 19	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? A One. 	15 16 17 18 19	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? A One. Q When did you do that? 	15 16 17 18 19 20	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive A Yes. Q an identical copy?
18 19 20 21 22	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? A One. Q When did you do that? A About two months ago. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive A Yes. Q an identical copy? A Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? A One. Q When did you do that? A About two months ago. Q And where did you see that video deposition? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive A Yes. Q an identical copy? A Yes. Q Is that correct? Did you review it?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A Okay. Q What she will you can nod, but as long as you can also answer verbally. A Okay. Q Have you reviewed any video depositions before coming here today? A One. Q When did you do that? A About two months ago. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	identification) Q The Exhibit No. 2 that I have just shown you constitutes a copy of a subpoena, notice of deposition and subpoena that was sent to you. Did you receive A Yes. Q an identical copy? A Yes. Q Is that correct? Did you review it? A Yes, I did.

Case	- 00	ompress Deposition of LONE			ONLO ZIZOIOZ
1	Ą	Yes.	1	Q	And, well, let me first clarify a couple things.
. 2	Ó	Now, let me show you what has been marked as	2		Are you familiar with Michael Soika?
3		Exhibit No. 3 of your deposition. Exhibit No. 3 is	3		Yes.
4		a supplemental notice of a deposition. Do you	4		How long have you known Mr. Soika?
7 1		a supplemental notice of a deposition. Bo you	5	-	Probably about eight years.
5		recall receiving a document similar to that?			
6		Yes.	6		How do you know Mr. Soika?
7	•	Did you review it?	1		He is the chief of staff for the Mayor.
8		Yes.	8	_	For the Mayor?
9	Q	Do you understand each and every question?	9		Yes.
10	Α	Yes.	10	Q	Have you known him during the eight years that
11	0	The contents of the document?	11		you have known Mr. Soika, has he worked for the City
12	•	Yes.	12		of Milwaukee? If you know.
13		Okay, very good. Now, other than reviewing a video	13	Α	I think so.
14	Q	deposition, what else have you reviewed before	14		Did you meet Mr. Soika pursuant to your employment
1		coming to this deposition, Ms. Dukes?	15	~	with the City of Milwaukee?
15			16	٨	Could you repeat that again?
16		Just the subpoena.			, , ,
17	-	Have you reviewed any type of transcript testimony	17	Ų	Yes. Did you meet Mr. Soika as an employee of the
18		of other witnesses	18		City of Milwaukee?
19		No.	19		Yes.
20	Q	involved in these proceedings?	20	Q	When you met Mr. Soika, do you know what his
21		No.	21		position was within the City of Milwaukee?
22	Q	And the video deposition that you reviewed before	22	Α	At that time he was the director of the community
23		coming here, did the video provide you with	23		block grant office.
24		instructions about what a deposition is?	24	Q	Did you have any interaction, professionally
25		Yes.	25	`	speaking, as part of your employment, did you have
	,,	9			11
/			1		Later Constitution Control Later
1		Did the video talk about the fact that you're	1		any interaction with Mr. Soika when he worked at
2		providing testimony under oath?	2		this particular office that you just referenced?
3		Yes.	3		No.
4	Q	And I suspect your attorneys have also explained to	4	Q	Did you ever work under the supervision of
5		you that every answer you give must be truthful and	5		Michael Soika?
6		it must be based on your recollection?	6		No.
7	Α	Right.	7	Q	Did you ever work under the direct supervision of
8		Let me just clarify for you that you are not being	8		Mayor Norquist? Direct as opposed to indirect.
9		named as a party to this lawsuit. You're being	9	Α	I would say indirect.
10		called at least at this instant as a potential	10	0	Have you ever worked under the supervision of
111		witness who has been employed for the City of	11	`	Mr. Bill Christofferson?
12		Milwaukee during periods which are part of this	12	٨	No.
1				_	. INO.
13					
4.4	٨	lawsuit. You understand that?	13	Q	Do you know Mr. Christofferson?
14		lawsuit. You understand that? Yes.	13 14	Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes.
15		lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information	13 14 15	Q A Q	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson?
15 16		lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed	13 14 15 16	Q A Q	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became
15 16 17	Q	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings?	13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor.
15 16	Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for
15 16 17	Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any
15 16 17 18 19	Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for
15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of Michael Soika?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any type of political campaign activity on behalf of Mayor Norquist?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of Michael Soika? No.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any type of political campaign activity on behalf of Mayor Norquist? Outside of the workplace, yes.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of Michael Soika? No. Has anyone shown you any documents that were	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any type of political campaign activity on behalf of Mayor Norquist? Outside of the workplace, yes. Tell me approximately how many times. If they are
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of Michael Soika? No. Has anyone shown you any documents that were produced during Mr. Soika's deposition?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any type of political campaign activity on behalf of Mayor Norquist? Outside of the workplace, yes. Tell me approximately how many times. If they are hundreds of times, I'm not going to hold you to
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	lawsuit. You understand that? Yes. Okay, very good. Has anyone given you information about testimony of anyone else that has been deposed in this as part of these proceedings? No. As you sit here telling me things under oath, has anyone spoken to you about the testimony of Michael Soika? No. Has anyone shown you any documents that were	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A	Do you know Mr. Christofferson? Yes. How long have you known Mr. Christofferson? I don't know the dates. I met him when he became chief of staff for the Mayor. Have you, during the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, have you ever engaged in any type of political campaign activity on behalf of Mayor Norquist? Outside of the workplace, yes. Tell me approximately how many times. If they are

	o compress		
1	Let me put it this way. Have you participated	1	compensated when they work on his political
2	in political campaign elections on behalf of the	2	campaigns?
3	Mayor every time he has run for re-election?	3	A I have no knowledge.
4	A And before.	4	Q You have absolutely no knowledge as you sit here
5	Q Is that correct? And when you say before, what do	5	today?
6	you mean?	6	A No knowledge of that, no knowledge.
7	A Well, when he ran the first time.	7	Q When people work in the Mayor's political campaigns
8	Q The very first time, okay. When he ran the very	8	during working hours, are they required to submit
9	first time, were you an employee of the City of	9	some type of slip or sign-up or sign-out, any type
10	Milwaukee?	10	of record document that would indicate that they are
11	A No, I wasn't.	11	not working on City time?
12	Q Where did you work?	12	A I have no knowledge of that.
13	A I was employed at Milwaukee Area Technical College.	13	Q You have none?
14	Q And how soon after the Mayor was elected for the	14	A And no, no knowledge. And it's a violation of
15	first time did you switch to begin your employment	15	the Hatch Act.
16	with the City of Milwaukee?	16	Q Do you have any knowledge as to how people within
17	A Immediately after his swearing in.	17	the Mayor's office or anyone working for the City
18	Q Were you part of his initial election team?	18	maintains a record of how they spend their time?
19	A I worked on the campaign.	19	A No.
20	Q On the campaign. Who, if anyone, offered you a	20	Q Do you know if there's such a record within the City
21	position with the City of Milwaukee after he was	21	of Milwaukee? I'm talking, let's assume that you
22	elected for the first time?	22	take you work eight hours but four of those hours
23	A The Mayor.	23	are working outside in a political campaign. What
24	Q The Mayor? So is it fair and accurate to say that	24	would you expect that person to do?
25	you have been a consistent supporter of the Mayor	25	A I have no knowledge of that. We do time cards
	13		15
1	right about the first time that he ran for Mayor all	1	but
2	the way to the present?	2	Q What's the purpose of the time cards?
3	A Yes.	3	A Well, we have measures that we have to meet. And so
4	Q Have you ever contributed in any manner	4	your time is allocated per measure in my department.
5	financially	5	I can only speak for what I do.
6	A Yes.	6	Q I understand. Do you know of anyone that has worked
7	Q to the Mayor? Have you done that every time he	7	in the Mayor's political re-election campaigns who
8	runs for re-election?	8	has been given comp time whenever they work during
9	A Yes.	9	regular working hours?
10	Q Have you ever belonged to the Mayor's Club?	10	A I'm not aware of that.
11	A I am a member.	11	Q You're not aware of any of that?
12	Q What does it require in order for you to be a member	12	A No.
13	of the Mayor's Club?	13	Q Do you besides you, do you have any other
14	A There's a contribution of \$250 annually.	14	relatives, including husband, distant relatives,
15	Q When the Mayor runs for re-election or at least the	15	
16	times when he has done so, how do you bill your time	16	, , ,
17	when you're working on his political campaign?	17	
18	A I don't bill my time.	18	
19	Q How are employees compensated for time that they	19	•
20	spent in the political campaign?	20	·
21	A I'm not paid. I'm a volunteer outside of the	21	
22	workplace.	22	
23	Q Do you have any knowledge as to how employees,	23	, ,
24	including the staff assistants, and I'm talking	24	
25	about assistants to the Mayor, how are they	25	
123	14	-	16
VE	RBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	255-	
v ic r	NUM THE CATHLE CATHLE		

				4	Λ,	W d cd 1 d C'c () (1 1 2
1	1		certified teacher. I think I've let that lapse now.			Was that through the City of Milwaukee?
	2		Taken some courses in worker's comp through the			Yes.
	3		extension which I receive certification in.	3	Q	So the City of Milwaukee sponsored this particular
		Ω	Anything else?	4		course?
			No.	5	Α	Right. They provided the funds.
ĺ			· ·	6		How many classes were you attending?
			Your college degree, where did you go to school?		-	, , ,
	7		St. Augustus College in Raleigh.	7		There were four major core classes.
	8	Q	Was that a four-year college?	8	-	How many hours a week?
	9	Α	Four-year.	9	A _.	Well, it was usually a three-day period, so like
	10		When did you graduate?	10		from nine to five with assignments in the evening to
	11	-	In 1969.	11		be completed and brought back the next morning.
			And what about your master's? Where did you go to	12	0	And did you cover the entire area of equal
	12	Ų		13	×	opportunities?
	13	_	school?		٨	* -
	14		Cardinal Stritch University.	14		Yes.
	15	Q	Here in Milwaukee?	15	-	Did you cover Title VII?
	16	Α	Yes.	16		Yes.
	17	0	Was that a one-year, two-year?	17	Q	Did you cover the state Fair Employment Act?
	18	À	It was a one-year accelerated master's program.	18	Α	I'm quite sure I did. I mean it was real broad and
	19	$\hat{\cap}$	And again, what was the specific area of interest?	19		comprehensive.
- 1			Management administration.	20	0	So under Title VII did you cover the entire
	20	^	Management auministration.	21	×	discrimination provision
	21	Ų	And then you also have some certification in the	22	Δ	Yes.
	22	_	area of equal opportunities; is that correct?	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	23	Α	Equal opportunity manager.	1		of the act as it pertains to race?
	24	Q	And what exactly is the certification all about?	24		Yes.
	25	Α	Well, it was a comprehensive, I think it was five	25	Q	As it pertains to age?
			17			19
	1		classes. We took classes in negotiations, one in	1	Α	Age, yes.
'	1		affirmative action, one on developing affirmative	2		Sexual harassment?
	2			3	_	Yes.
	3		action plans. I can't think of the other one, but	4		Retaliation?
	4		it was four classes.		_	
	5	Q	And who sponsored these?	5		Yes.
	6		The American Association for Affirmative Action.	6	-	Religious discrimination?
	7	Q	Is that an association located here in Milwaukee?	7	Δ	Yes.
	8		III Usual aggregation			
		Α	it's a national organization.	8		So on and so forth? Very good. Before you
	19	A 0	It's a national organization. It's a national organization? And I suspect you	8		
	9	A Q	It's a national organization? And I suspect you	١٥		So on and so forth? Very good. Before you
	10	Q	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course?	9	Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights?
	10 11	Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes.	9 10 11	Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate.
	10 11 12	Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or	9 10 11 12	Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on
	10 11 12 13	Q A Q	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length.	9 10 11 12 13	Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil
	10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period.	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Ç	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination?
	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Ç	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Ç	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer.
	10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Ç	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights?
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Ç	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination,
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Ç	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that.
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination,
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that.
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which you attended this equal opportunities course.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A C A	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that. When you were taking this course on equal opportunities, did you also cover the FMLA?
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which you attended this equal opportunities course. I would say between '99 and 2000.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A C A	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that. When you were taking this course on equal opportunities, did you also cover the FMLA? Well, no. I mean I've taken so many different
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which you attended this equal opportunities course. I would say between '99 and 2000. Did you receive any type of scholarship to attend	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A C A	completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that. When you were taking this course on equal opportunities, did you also cover the FMLA? Well, no. I mean I've taken so many different things as it relates to the whole field of
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which you attended this equal opportunities course. I would say between '99 and 2000. Did you receive any type of scholarship to attend this course?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A C A C A	So on and so forth? Very good. Before you completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that. When you were taking this course on equal opportunities, did you also cover the FMLA? Well, no. I mean I've taken so many different things as it relates to the whole field of employment, but
	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A	It's a national organization? And I suspect you completed the course? Yes. Is that correct? Was that a semester course, or tell me the length. I did it over a two-year period. How many credits did you have to accumulate, or was this by course? It was 120 hours. You had to put in so many hours. When we went to the classes, it was like three full days each time, so Tell me approximately the period of time in which you attended this equal opportunities course. I would say between '99 and 2000. Did you receive any type of scholarship to attend	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A C A C A	completed your certification did you feel you learned enough about civil rights? Adequate. Okay, good. And have you ever given any training on anything related to the EOC or Title VII, civil rights discrimination? No. I've been a facilitator but not the actual trainer. Facilitator in areas of civil rights? Well, workplace violence, you know, discrimination, ADA, FMLA as it relates to all of the areas of that. When you were taking this course on equal opportunities, did you also cover the FMLA? Well, no. I mean I've taken so many different things as it relates to the whole field of

Case	e Compress Deposition of FLORE	NCE DURES 2/20/02 Sheet 6
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Yes. Q You feel you understand it well? A Yes. Q What about the ADA? Do you feel comfortable? A I feel comfortable. Q Okay, good. You were saying that you have been a facilitator in various areas of discrimination or conferences. I suspect you're referring to conferences or workshops? A In-house. Q In-house, okay. In-house training? A For the City of Milwaukee. Q During the years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee, how many workshops do you recall have been offered to the City of Milwaukee employees in the areas of civil rights? A I don't feel that I can answer that question. Q Well, I'm talking just based on your experience. A Can I confer with Bruce? Q Well A Well, my problem is prior to my current job I was doing something different. I was employee benefits	of rights that you have during a deposition, but one very important right is the right to go to the bathroom. Okay? I want you to understand that. They don't have that right, but you do. So if you need a break for some reason, not just to get help but just because you need to go, let me know. Is that fair? A That's fair. Okay, thank you. I was asking you to tell me with respect to the number of years that you have worked for the City of Milwaukee how many civil rights discrimination of any kind, how many of these conferences do you recall having attended in-house? That I personally Correct. Whether attending as a listener or attending as a facilitator, as an instructor. A I would think between 30 and probably 35. And these have been all in-house? A Right. And are these workshops or in-house conferences to provide training and education to Milwaukee employees on the areas of civil rights?
23 24 25	director, so I wasn't really Q We're going to get into what you've done. A Okay.	 A Yes. Q Including race discrimination, sexual harassment and things of that nature?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q And it sounds to me like you have been a very busy lady, but we'll get into that. A Okay. Q And in all fairness to you, unless you think there is a privacy matter or some attorney-client privilege issue, I would prefer that you do not A Okay. Q interrupt these proceedings. A Okay. Q Because counsel really cannot help you on how to answer. He can protect certain rights that you have. A Okay. Q And I will respect those rights. A Okay. Q But if you feel that my question will invade your private personal life A Oh. No. Q then you have the right to talk to counsel. If you think that I am requesting that you provide me with information that you discussed with counsel, with any of them, then you have the right to talk to counsel. Is that okay? 	1 A Yes. 2 Q Is that right? Very good. Now, you also mentioned 3 that you have some other certification as a teacher. 4 Is that correct? 5 A Yes. 6 Q Was that related to your education in, did you say 7 North Carolina? 8 A Yes. 9 Q Is that correct? Did you ever work as a teacher? 10 A Yes. 11 Q How many years? 12 A About maybe two. 13 Q Where was that? 14 A I taught first grade deaf children at the 15 Governor Moorhead School for the Blind and Deaf. 16 Q In North Carolina? 17 A Right. And I ran an early childhood center when we first moved here. 19 Q Very good. And then you mentioned that you have attended some type of worker's compensation training? 20 A Yes. 21 Q Tell me the nature of this training.
24 25	A That's fine. Q And similarly, I didn't go through the whole ordeal 22	24 A It was basically to provide a comprehensive overview 25 of the worker's comp laws and how it applies. 24

	3 C C (111p, C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	
1	Q And for how long have you attended that training?	1 and grantsmanship and coordinated special projects.
. 2	A Well, I did that between '88 and '89.	2 Q Explain to me in lay terms what is it that you were
3	Q And all of this I understand while you've been a	3 trying to do. Was it training on how to obtain
1 .	City of Milwaukee employee?	4 funding?
4	•	5 A I would write proposals.
5	A Yes.	• •
6	Q Did you complete whatever training you were taking	6 Q You would write proposals?
7	in the areas of worker's compensation?	7 A For organizations.
8	A Yes.	8 Q And your business was in existence only for about a
9	Q Is that right? Did you get a certificate?	9 year?
10	A I think I did.	10 A Yes.
11	Q You must have lots of them, a fair share? Do you	11 Q And before that what did you do?
		12 A I was executive director for the Milwaukee Inner
12	feel that you have received adequate training in the	i i
13	areas of employment?	City Arts Council from 1974 to 1985.
14	A Yes, I do.	14 Q What was the nature of your responsibility?
15	Q All right, very good. Is it fair and accurate to	15 A I was executive director. I was responsible for
16	say, ma'am, that other than your formal academic	16 staffing, fund development, like the CEO of a major
17	education, and I'm talking about your undergraduate	17 organization.
18	studies and your master's studies, the most	18 Q Well, now we're back in 1974-1985. What did you do
19	extensive training that you have received is in the	19 before that?
1	areas as far as leading to a certificate, would	20 A I was executive director of the Martin Luther King
20		21 Early Childhood Center from
21	have been the one that you took in the areas of	l ,
22	equal opportunities?	22 Q Here in Milwaukee?
23	A Yes.	23 A Yes. I would say '71-73.
24	Q And I suspect at some point you have been able to	24 Q Go ahead. Tell me what was before that.
25	implement what you learned throughout your job?	25 A We moved here in '71 and I was at the Governor
	25	27
/	A 1/	1 Moorhead School for the Deaf and Blind prior to
	A Yes.	· •
2	Q Is that correct? Let's talk about your job for a	2 moving here.
3	little while. What is your current job title?	3 Q What was the nature of your duties as an executive
4	A Deputy director employee relations.	4 director of the Martin Luther King Center?
5	Q And for how long have you held that title? Just	5 A Early Childhood Center. It was a day-care center.
6	give me the period of time.	6 We provided educational enrichments for preschool
7	A Since October '96.	7 children.
8	Q And before that what, if any, title did you have?	8 Q When you worked for Milwaukee Area Technical
9	A The employee benefits director.	9 College, how did you get that job?
10	Q And from what time to what time?	10 A I applied for it. I mean it was an open process I
		11 applied for.
111	A From April '88 to October '96.	12 Q Who, if anyone, hired you?
12	Q And before that?	
13	A Milwaukee Area Technical College.	•
14	Q What period of time?	14 I guess confirmed by the MATC Board of Directors.
15	A June '86 to April '88.	15 Q Do you know who was the human resources person that
16	Q What was the specific title there, Milwaukee Area	16 hired you?
17	Technical College?	17 A JoAnn Craft was there at that time.
18	A I was manager of career planning and staff	18 Q And you left in April of 1998.
19	development.	19 À '88.
20	Q And before that?	20 Q '88, that's correct. Is that when Mayor Norquist
	A I had my own management consultant firm, I would say	21 was re-elected and offered you a position
21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22 A Yes.
22	from '85 to '86.	
23	Q What specific area were you engaged in as a	23 Q within the City?
24	consultant?	24 A Yes.
25	A Fund development and grantsmanship, fund development	25 Q And I believe you testified previously that the
ŀ	26	28
1	RBATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	255-7700 Page 25 to Page 28

ase	e Compress Deposition of Lore			7.120 2.72.02
1	first position title that you held once you became a			He was the director of employee relations. That was
2	City employee, and when I say City employee, at all	2		n '89.
3	times I'm referring to the City of Milwaukee; is	3	•	And did there come a time when John Tries left?
4	that fair?	4	A :	Yes.
	A That's fair.	5	QI	Where did he go?
6	Q I believe you testified that the first position that	6	A 1	think he became chief of staff.
	you held was as an employee benefits director?	7		After he left?
7		8	•	Danae Davis Gordon.
8	A Yes.	9		You became a subordinate of?
	Q Is that correct? Can you give me a summary of	1	-	
10	duties and responsibilities you had while working in	10		Danae Davis Gordon.
11	that capacity as a director of the employee	11	-	And who else have you reported to?
12	benefits?	12		Jeffrey Hansen.
13	A Well, I was responsible for overseeing the	13	Q:	Is Mr. Hansen still there?
14	administration and coordination of the worker's comp	14	Α	Yes.
15	benefits program, not only for City of Milwaukee	15	0	How long has he been there?
	employees but the Milwaukee public school system,	16	-	In that position?
6	employees but the inimatance public school by stem,	17		Yes.
7	also responsible for administering health and dental	18	•	Since October of '96.
8	benefits for City of Milwaukee employees as well as			
9	employees doing inter-governmental contract with	19	-	And his title is that of?
20	HACM/RACM, the Housing Authority-City of Milwaukee,	20		Director, employee relations.
21	the Redevelopment Authority-City of Milwaukee, Pabst	21	•	Is the employee relations and the employee benefits
22	Theater, Mecca, and was also responsible for	22		division a part of the same department?
23	ensuring a safety program for the City of Milwaukee,	23	Α	Right. Employee benefits division is one division
24	administered the long-term disability insurance	24		of the Department of Employee Relations.
25	program, as well as a flexible choices program which	25	0	So the department of employee employee or
20	29		•	31
		1		omployor?
1	is	1		employer?
2	Q Flexible choices program?	2		Employee.
3	A Right. Which is a component of Section 125, which	3	Q	employee relations is basically the main
4	allows employees to withhold monies out of their	4	_	department?
5	payroll checks to cover medical expenses that are	5		Right.
6	not covered through the health plan.	6	Q	Benefits is a component of the main department?
7	Q Regular insurance, okay.	7	Α	Right.
8	A And also for day-care, child care, so forth, for	8		What other departments exist within the employment
		9	`	relations office?
9	children.	10	Δ	Labor relations, the labor relations division. And
10	Q Anything else?	111	٠,	then we have an operations division.
11	A I think that was it.	i i	0	•
12	Q I suspect as a director you had people reporting to	12		Anything else?
13	you?	13		No.
14	A Yes.	14	Q	Is the employment relations department also
15	1 1 1 7 T	15		responsible for processing of discrimination
16	- 1 1 (* 1 10	16		complaints?
17	A Well, when I was first hired, it was a separate	17	Α	Yes. That's the department responsible for it.
1.1	TI TICH, WHICH I WAS ABOUT A THE A SEPARATE	18		Is there a special unit within the Department of
40	antity. And then in 1989 if became a division of		~	Employment Relations?
	entity. And then in 1989 it became a division of	10		
19	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me	19	Δ	• •
19 20	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees.	20		We use a team approach.
19 20	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me	20 21		We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a
19 20 21	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees. Q Just rough estimate. A Maybe about 35.	20 21 22		We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a specific name for, or a unit that is identified as
19 20 21 22	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees. Q Just rough estimate. A Maybe about 35.	20 21 22 23		We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a specific name for, or a unit that is identified as the employment opportunities or discrimination unit
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees. Q Just rough estimate. A Maybe about 35. Q And at that time who did you report to? 	20 21 22		We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a specific name for, or a unit that is identified as
19 20 21 22 23 24	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees. Q Just rough estimate. A Maybe about 35. Q And at that time who did you report to? A John Tries.	20 21 22 23	Q	We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a specific name for, or a unit that is identified as the employment opportunities or discrimination unit
19 20 21 22 23	the Department of Employee Relations. You asked me how many employees. Q Just rough estimate. A Maybe about 35. Q And at that time who did you report to? A John Tries.	20 21 22 23 24	Q	We use a team approach. And that's wonderful, but my question is is there a specific name for, or a unit that is identified as the employment opportunities or discrimination unit or EOC unit?

		1	0.751 1.1.11 1.11 (.7.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.
1	Q So it's just employment relations department?	1	Q Discrimination and things of that nature? And did
. 2	A Right.	2	you learn of those facts?
3	Q And within the employment relations department	3	A Yes.
	A We have a process action team on EEO issues, and so	4	Q How did you happen to become a deputy director of
1 4	-	5	the employment relations department?
5	complaints		A I was appointed by the Mayor.
6	Q I suspect there is some literature that outlines the	6	** ' '
7	process	1	Q And again, that was
8	A Yes.	8	A October '96.
9	Q that's supposed to be followed?	9	Q Was that immediately after any type of re-election
10	A Right.	10	campaign?
11	Q And what kind of literature would that be?	11	A No, not immediately after, no.
	A Well, there's a policy that each City of Milwaukee	12	Q Were you on what basis were you appointed a
12	A Well, there's a policy that each city of whiwatake	13	deputy director, if you know?
13	employee should have at hand, and it gives an	14	A Danae Davis Gordon took a position outside of City
14	overview of the policy as well as the process. If		
15	someone wants to file a complaint, what the	15	government. Jeff Hansen who had been the deputy
16	procedures are, who he or she can contact within	16	director was moved to the director slot and I was
17	their own individual department or who they should	17	promoted to the deputy director's slot.
18	contact at the Department of Employee Relations.	18	Q Did you apply for that position?
19	Q And this policy that you're referring to applies to	19	A No.
20	all people that are in the payroll for the City of	20	Q Or were you just hand picked by the Mayor?
21	Milwaukee?	21	A I was appointed by the Mayor.
22	A Yes.	22	Q Has he been good to you, do you think?
1		23	A I guess. I mean I don't know what you mean by that.
23	Q Is that correct? Including the Mayor's office?	24	MR. ARELLANO: I mean I'm serious,
24	A Yes.	25	Mr. Tokus. I'm asking her serious questions.
25	Q We'll talk about that in a minute, okay? I just	25	wir, rokus. Thi asking her serious questions.
	33		33
1	want to finish a little bit of your chronological	1	What are you laughing about? He's laughing
2	employment history. When you started as the	2	because we don't have a camera today.
3	director of employee benefits, I suspect you	3	THE WITNESS: May I get a warm-up
1 4	received some training in this area in addition to	4	on my coffee, please?
7	your extensive background that you brought with you	5	MR. ARELLANO: You bet.
5	your extensive background that you brought with you	6	Q My question before Mr. Tokus invaded my space here
6	to the City of Milwaukee?	7	was that do you feel the Mayor has been good to you?
7	A That's when I took the worker's compensation class		
8	to get a better I mean I knew what worker's comp	8	A I don't understand the meaning of that question.
9	was, but I needed to know how the laws apply.	9	Q Well, he has appointed you to various positions
10	That's when I took that class at the extension.	10	without you having to compete; true?
11	Q Obviously you had a master's in a related field,	11	A It's a cabinet form of government.
12	employment or management relations; is that correct?	12	Q I understand that. But he appointed you to the
13	A Management, right.	13	directorship position after his political campaign;
14	Q When you were the director of the employee benefits,	14	true?
15	I suspect you also had to become familiar with rules	15	A Right.
16	and policies applicable to the City of Milwaukee?	16	Q You didn't have to compete for that one; true?
		17	A Not to my knowledge.
17	A Yes.	18	
18	Q Including policies on equal rights?		
19	A Just a general overview.	19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
20	Q Well, as a manager, you would want to know	20	
21	A Right.	21	
22	Q policies that pertain to	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23	A Employee.	23	
	A Linployee.	1	
: 1		24	Q And abilities, good. And it sounds like you have a
24	Q hostile environment?	24	· ·
: 1		- 1	

Ja56	Compress		DOILE LIZOIDE CHEEK TO
1	areas of management, which I'm proud to say that.	1	A Yes.
	A Thank you.	2	Q What about go ahead.
3	Q And I sincerely mean that in spite of the little	3	A No, that would fall under, well, medical, sick
4	snickering that goes on around here. We have	4	leave. You get both of those.
5	counsel is friendly. Don't pay attention to us.	5	Q What about unpaid leave?
6	Now, let's go back to employee benefits. And	6	A You have to take a leave of absence. And it's not
7	I don't know if I should say fortunately or	7	automatic. It has to be approved by the department
8	unfortunately, but I have never worked for a city or	8	head.
9	city government. I want you to tell me based on	9	Q Anything else? Sabbatical, any such?
10	your knowledge the number of benefits that are	10	A Well, under tuition reimbursement would fall the
11	available for employees within the City of	11	sabbatical.
12	Milwaukee.	12	Q Did you include everything?
13	A Okay.	13	A I think I did.
14	Q And you can structure it in any way you want.	14	Q Where would I find these specific policies? What
15	A Okay.	15	source can you guide me to?
16	Q Is that okay?	16	A We have a policy manual that's housed in the
17	A Okay. The City of Milwaukee provides health, dental	17	Department of Employee Relations which spells out
18	and long-term disability benefits for I would say	18	all of our benefits.
19	well, let me do it separate.	19	Q What about comp time? Is that another benefit? If
20	Q That's fine.	20	you know. Have you ever heard that term before?
21	A For all City employees. It's health insurance,	21	A Yeah. Yeah, comp time and we have flex schedules
22	dental insurance, worker's compensation benefits,	22	for employees. I mean it's the whole gamut.
23	benefits under the flexible choices program. We	23	Q I want you to give me everything we can get.
24	also have a long-term disability program, but those	24	A Comp time, flex schedule, it's right on the tip of
25	benefits are negotiated. So all City employees I	25	my tongue. That's all I can think of.
20	37		39
1	don't think the police union has that benefit in	1	Q That's all you can think of?
2	their plan. It was something they did not	2	A Right now, yeah. It may come to me later.
3	negotiate.	3	MR. ARELLANO: Counsel, you have
4	Q No wonder they're always upset.	4	given me a couple manuals or employment
5	A But they do have a donor program whereby if one of	5	handbooks, but this policy manual of
6	their members becomes seriously ill, then the	6	employment benefits, how can I get a copy of
7	members can donate some of their sick time toward	7	that?
8	them. So that's the trade-off.	8	MR. SCHRIMPF: I will have to get
9	Q You mentioned a number of them. Anything else?	9	ahold of a copy of it. You want a copy of
10	A I would say another benefit is vacation as well as	10	the this is one let me ask the witness.
11	sick leave is accrued on a pro rata basis per pay	11	Is this one manual, Florence?
12	period. We do provide tuition reimbursement to our	12	THE WITNESS: It's one book that's
13	employees to further their education.	13	separated with all the policies in. It's
14	Q Famous pension, anything on that, pension,	14	called a policy and benefits manual.
15	retirement, 401?	15	MR. SCHRIMPF: Policy and benefits
16	A Pension.	16	manual. Do you have a copy of it in your
17	O Don't forget the important part.	17	office?
18	A Our employees are able to participate in the	18	THE WITNESS: Yes.
19	deferred comp program which is a 457 program. I	19	MR. SCHRIMPF: Are copies available
20	guess life insurance and I think I've covered	20	to other department heads?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	THE WITNESS: We would have to ma
21	everything. Q Let's talk about a few other things. What about	22	copies. We have most of the policies on the
22	-	23	website now.
23	medical leave?	24	MR. SCHRIMPF: Well, but I don't
24	A Medical leave.	25	think that's going to suffice for counsel's
25	Q Is that available? 38	123	40

	Case	e Compress Deposition of FLORE	INCI	= L	JUKES 2/26/02 Sheet 11
	1	purpose.	1		MR. ARELLANO: All right, thank
	2	MR. ARELLANO: We need it for an	2		you.
	3	exhibit. Let me ask you this. Consistent	3	Q	And all of these benefits that you have outlined for
	4	with Judge Lawent's directive that we try to	4		us this morning, these were benefits that existed
	5	consult with each other	5		back then when you were the director of employee
	6	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes. You want a	6		benefits
	7	copy of this.	7	Α	No.
	8	MR. ARELLANO: I'm going to bring	8		There are some that did not exist at that time?
	9	my movie camera from now on so I can have	9	_	Right. Overall.
		y	10		•
	10	Mr. Tokus on video, on candid camera all the		Q	But to finish my entire question, these are all of
	11	time.	11		the benefits that existed during the last two, three
	12	MR. SCHRIMPF: Mr. Tokus will enjoy	12		years?
	13	that.	13		Yes.
	14	MR. ARELLANO: He speaks greatly	14	•	Is that correct?
	15	with his features, which I truly enjoy.	15		Yes.
	16	MR. SCHRIMPF: You want a copy of	16	_	Including the year 2000?
	17	this manual. How thick is it, Florence?	17		Yes.
	18	THE WITNESS: It's about like this.	18	Q	Is that right? Family leave was in existence in the
	19	MR. SCHRIMPF: About four inches	19		year 2000?
	20	thick or so?	20		Oh, yes.
	21	THE WITNESS: We can call Barb and	21	Q	And sick leave was in existence obviously?
	22	ask her to start making copies.	22		Yes.
	23	MR. SCHRIMPF: We can do that.	23	Q	Is that correct? Comp time was in existence in the
	24	Q At least all of these benefits that you have	24		year 2000?
	25	carefully in detail outlined	25	Α	Yes.
		41			43
)	1	A Did I say family medical leave?	1	Q	Now, what I want you to tell me, as I understand
	2	Q I believe so. I did include that, but I call it	2		you're quite knowledgeable about these benefits; is
	3	medical leave. And I suspect we're talking about	3		that correct?
	4	two different; right?	4	Α	I think so.
	5	A Right, right.	5	Q	Good, good. With respect to flexible schedule, can
	6	MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel, do you want	6		you tell me how that policy is implemented?
	7	the one that currently exists or do you want	7	Α	Well, we have pay grades at the City of Milwaukee,
	8	one	8		so any manager that is a pay grade four or above
	9	MR. ARELLANO: The one that was	9		don't accrue comp time for the time that he or she
	10	applicable from '95 through 2000.	10		works beyond the 40-hour week period. And so the 40
	11	MR. SCHRIMPF: I guess the concern	11		hours is a benefit that throughout the year would
	12	that I would have is this updated on a regular	12		capture some overtime that they would have spent
	13	basis?	13		beyond their 40 hours.
	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.	14	Ç	It's flexible schedule. When does a flexible
	15	MR. SCHRIMPF: Is there any way to	15		schedule apply? Can you give me some illustrations?
	16	see what the manual would have looked like in	16	Α	Well, I guess when I think of flexible schedule, it
	17	the year, January of 2000?	17		may be two things. The work hour for the City of
	18	MR. ARELLANO: 2000 would be fine,	18		Milwaukee is from eight to 4:45. We have some
	19	'99, 2000 would be fine.	19		employees because of child care needs, they may
	20	MR. SCHRIMPF: Is there a way to do	20		start at seven and leave at 3:45. So that would be
	21	that?	21		considered flexible time.
	22	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I mean I can	22	Ç) So the City still expects somebody to put eight
	23	call Barb and ask her to bring it up.	23		hours?
•	24	MR. SCHRIMPF: I just wanted to	24	A	Right.
	25	nail that myself.	25		But the schedule can be flexible?
		42			44
	1				

	-	ompress Deposition of Leone			Office 12	
1	A	Right.	1		the nature and magnitude of their jobs, I think	
2		Kind of self-explanatory; true?	2		their schedules are flexible.	-
3	-	Right.	3	Q	And I think this is very important. I want you to	
4		What about comp time? How does comp time work	4		take a second to think about my questions, okay, if	
5		under, pursuant to the City policies?	5		you need to.	
6	Α	If you're in a pay grade four, management pay grade	6	Α	Okay.	İ
7	,,	four or above, you don't accrue comp time.	7		You seem to be quite knowledgeable, but I still want	
8	Ω	When you say you don't approve, what	8		you to think about these questions. The City has a	ŀ
9	-	Accrue.	9		policy that includes as one of the benefits comp	l
10		Oh, you don't accrue, okay.	10		time; correct?	
11	V	MR. SCHRIMPF: An accounting term.	11	Α	Right.	
12		MR. ARELLANO: Yes, fine.	12		And it also has a policy related to flexible time;	
13	0	So are you telling me that anyone that is grade four	13	~	true?	l
	Ų	or above is not entitled to comp time?	14	Δ	Right.	
14	٨		15		Is that yes?	
15		Right, Management employees.	16	_	Yes, I'm sorry.	
16	Ų	So only, this only applies to management employees,	17		And your understanding of the comp time policy is	
17	۸	this policy that you just mentioned?	18	V	that it applies with the exception of certain	
18		Right, the 40 hours flex time.	19		contractual provisions, it applies to anyone that is	١
19	Q	Anyone else that is not a management employee is	20		not in a grade four?	
20	۸	entitled to comp time?	21	٨	Or above.	١
21		Yes.	22		Is that correct?	
22	-	Is that right?	23	-	Yes.	
23		I would think so.	24		And as I understand based on what you're informing	
24	_	And how does that work?	25	Q	•	l
25	Α	It's kind of hard for 45	20		me here, grade four or above basically pertains to 47	1
I		40	ŀ		71	
			T			Ţ
1		Take your time.	1		managers?	
2		I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions	2		Yes.	
		I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits	2		Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the	
2 3 4		I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions	2 3 4		Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is	
2 3 4 5	A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know.	2 3 4 5		Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that	
2 3 4 5 6	A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't	2 3 4 5 6		Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not	
2 3 4 5	A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A C A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A C A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A C A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A QAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A QAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A QAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	A QAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is separate than the one that you just mentioned that applies to the Mayor? Not that I'm aware of. But I think in the Mayor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true? True.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A QAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is separate than the one that you just mentioned that applies to the Mayor? Not that I'm aware of. But I think in the Mayor's office they work more flexible schedule. Like I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true? True. Within the Mayor's office, based on your knowledge	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20 21	A QAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is separate than the one that you just mentioned that applies to the Mayor? Not that I'm aware of. But I think in the Mayor's office they work more flexible schedule. Like I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true? True. Within the Mayor's office, based on your knowledge of City government, how many people would qualify a	ass
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A QAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is separate than the one that you just mentioned that applies to the Mayor? Not that I'm aware of. But I think in the Mayor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true? True. Within the Mayor's office, based on your knowledge	as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A QAQAQAQAQAQ	I mean we have 19 different unions. So unions negotiate contracts, and there are certain benefits and things in the contracts that, you know, I don't know. Let's talk about people that don't have a union. Okay. And specifically let's talk about Me. people working for the Mayor. Like me. Okay. But you're a manager? Right. So you wouldn't be entitled to comp time? No. Let's talk about the Mayor's assistants. Would they be entitled to comp time? See, I don't know how they run that office. Is that a specific policy that applies, that is separate than the one that you just mentioned that applies to the Mayor? Not that I'm aware of. But I think in the Mayor's office they work more flexible schedule. Like I said, you know, because of child care needs somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ACAC	Yes. Is that correct? But your understanding of the Milwaukee policy, at least as far as comp time is concerned, is that it applies to everyone that receives wages from the City of Milwaukee who is not in a grade four or above position? Yes. Is that correct? Yes. And you're not aware of any specific exception that the City of Milwaukee policy with respect to comp time, you're not familiar or aware of any exception that relates to the Mayor's staff; correct? Correct. You may be talking about certain practices; true? That may or may not be different than the rest of the City employees; correct? I'm not aware what their practices are. So any mayoral staff that is not considered a manager would be entitled to comp time; true? True. Within the Mayor's office, based on your knowledge of City government, how many people would qualify a	as

	Compress = - F			
1	A The Mayor, the chief of staff, the assistant chief	1	ΑI	Like his staff assistants.
. 2	of staff, the manager in that office, all of the	2	Q:	The Mayor's staff assistants?
3	Mayor liaisons, the P. R. person, the policy person.	3	A :	Yeah. I think the title we use is staff assistants
4	I would say everybody except for the clerical	4]	iaisons or liaisons.
5	support staff.	5	0 7	To the Mayor?
6	Q Well, let's talk about that for a minute. In the	6	_	Right.
7	year 2000 I suspect you were working for the City of	7		MR. SCHRIMPF: Counsel, could we go
8	Milwaukee?	8		off the record for a second?
9	A Yes.	9		MR. ARELLANO: Sure.
10	Q The chief of staff as I understand was	10		(Recess)
111	Michael Soika?	11		(Several questions and answers
12	A Yes.	12		read)
13	Q And you mentioned the assistant chief of staff. In	13	Bv	Mr. Arellano: (Continuing)
1	the year 2000, '99-00, who was the assistant chief	14		Again, I think I did ask you this question, ma'am.
14	•	15		You're not aware of any specific exclusive policy
15	of staff?	16		• • • • • • •
16	A I think it was Brenda Wood.	17		that applies solely to the Mayor's staff? No, I'm not.
17	Q Do you know when she became the assistant chief of	1		•
18	staff?	18		They all are obviously entitled to the same
19	A Not offhand.	19		benefits; correct?
20	Q Before Brenda Wood, who was the assistant chief of	20		Yes.
21	staff?	21		And they are subject to the same rules and
22	A Well, maybe I used the wrong term, not assistant	22		procedures?
23	chief of staff but assistant to the chief of staff.	23		Yes.
24	Not assistant chief of staff but assistant to the	24	Ų	Correct? Now, we were talking about comp time. Who
25	chief of staff.	25		determines when an employee is entitled to comp
	49	<u> </u>		51
1	Q Before Brenda Wood	1		time?
2	A I think it was Michal Dawson.	2	Α	It has to be okayed prior to a person taking comp
3	Q And is it your understanding that these two	3		time. So the manager/supervisor approves comp time.
4	positions are managerial positions?	4	Q	So what's the procedure? Manager approves comp
5	A Yes.	5		time; correct?
6	Q And then you mentioned the P. R. person?	6	Α	Yes.
7	A Right.	7	Q	And to your understanding, I always hear my staff
8	Q Is the P. R. person also considered a managerial	8		talking about comp time. All I know is that they
9	position?	9		are not going to be coming back to work. How does
10	A Yes.	10		comp time work? Tell me. You gave me a very good
11	Q And who was the P. R. person?	11		illustration of flexible time. Now, give me an
12	A Well, I can tell you who it is now. I can't	12		illustration of comp time.
13	remember. It's Steve Filmanowicz now.	13	Α	Okay. The normal work hours for City of Milwaukee
14	Q Was Jeff Gillis?	14		employees are from eight to 4:45. If they work
15	A That was a long time ago.	15		beyond the 4:45, then the clock starts ticking.
16	Q Mr. Fleming?	16	0	And any time that they work past eight hours would
17	A Yeah, Jeff Fleming.	17	•	be turning into comp time?
18	Q What's his name?	18	Α	Right.
19	A Jeff Fleming.	19		Is that correct?
20	Q Do you know, was he the P. R. person in the year	20	-	Yes.
21	2000?	21		Anytime someone wants to work only eight hours but
22	A I don't know exactly when he left.	22	V	with a different schedule, that would be flexible
23	Q You mentioned the Mayor liaisons.	23		time?
24		24	Δ	Yes.
25	A Right.	25		Is that correct? And under these two components,
20	Q Who are you referring to? 50	123	V	52
		1		~

Case	e Compress Deposition of FLOR	LIVO		JUNES 2/20/02 Sheet 14
1	flex time and comp time, these are benefits that	1		as collecting data regarding time?
2	would allow an employee pursuant to the supervisor's	2		Right.
3	approval	3	Q	Is that correct? Managers are responsible for
4	A Yes.	4		gathering the time cards pertaining to the
5	Q the right to deviate from the regular eight	5		respective units and then forward those time sheets
6	hours; is that correct?	6		to payroll?
7	A Yes, that's correct.	7		To the payroll clerk.
8	Q How is comp time compensated?	8	Q	Is that basically
9	A You can either take it in payment or in time off.	9	Α	Yes.
10	Q With respect to payment, is there a rule or policy	10	Q	how the policy works?
11	that requires any type of paperwork to be submitted	11	Α	Yes.
12	before the City issues payment for comp time?	12	Q	And is that the way it works since you've been an
13	A It's noted on your time card.	13		employee of the City of Milwaukee?
14	Q Does the time card policy within the City of	14	Α	Yes.
15	Milwaukee apply to all employees?	15	Q	Pretty much?
16	A Yes.	16		Yes.
17	Q And this time card, tell me what's the processing of	17	Q	All right, thank you. Now, you gave me an
18	the time card for each employee.	18		illustration of comp time that gets compensated
19	A Well, we have this new system now at the City.	19		through money; correct?
20	Q Let's talk about the year 2000.	20		Correct.
21	A You have time sheets. You have to fill them out.	21	Q	Now, let's talk about comp time that is compensated
22	Your supervisor has to okay them, sign off on them.	22		by providing someone time off. No. 1, there is a
23	And you turn them into the payroll clerk who then	23		policy within the City of Milwaukee that allows an
24	processes everything.	24		employee the option to either obtain comp time via
25	Q And I suspect the payroll clerk needs the time	25		or via money or comp time via time off?
1	53	- 1		55
1				
1		1		Yes.
1 2	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee?	2		A Yes. 2 Is that correct? And based on your understanding of
1 2 3	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City			A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three
2	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost.	2 3 4		Yes. 2 Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit
2 3	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that	2 3 4 5		Yes. 2 Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as
2 3 4	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost.	2 3 4 5 6		A Yes. 2 Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive
2 3 4 5	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ç	Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management?
2 3 4 5 6	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q	Yes. Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? I would say a directive of management.
2 3 4 5 6 7	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Ą	Yes. Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? I would say a directive of management. So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A C	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A (Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A (A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A (A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α (A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A A ()	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training if there's such training available?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21		A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me. A When a person accrue comp time, you know, in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training if there's such training available? A There was a person in our office who used to work in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22		A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me. A When a person accrue comp time, you know, in our budget, we allocate so much money for comp time in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training if there's such training available? A There was a person in our office who used to work in our office, Tom Bolton. He would give training	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me. A When a person accrue comp time, you know, in our budget, we allocate so much money for comp time in the budget, so it's usually budgeted comp time. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training if there's such training available? A There was a person in our office who used to work in our office, Tom Bolton. He would give training sessions to payroll clerks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24		A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me. A When a person accrue comp time, you know, in our budget, we allocate so much money for comp time in the budget, so it's usually budgeted comp time. So we know up front how much dollars we have to pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	sheets in order to determine whether or not the City is getting eight hours from each employee? A Well, I would think the managers would need that foremost. Q So the managers, but still the policy is that eventually those time sheets will end at payroll? A Right. Q Is that correct? A That's correct. Q And this policy applies to all branches of government A Yes. Q within the City? A Yes. Q Including the Mayor's office? A Yes. Q Have you ever given training on comp time, flex time? A No. Q Who would be the person assigned to do that training if there's such training available? A There was a person in our office who used to work in our office, Tom Bolton. He would give training sessions to payroll clerks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		A Yes. Q Is that correct? And based on your understanding of City policies, specifically for the last three years, is there any type of policy that would limit the amount of time off that a person can take as comp time? Or is that pretty much at the directive of management? A I would say a directive of management. Q So if management feels that you have been working extensively and you're entitled to two, three months of time off A Oh, I don't I mean within reason. Q Within reason. And that is why I was asking you whether or not there is any written policy that would help me to understand where the limitations, if any, of comp time. What are the boundaries of comp time? A Well, I can only share with you what we do in the Department of Employee Relations. Q Well, tell me. A When a person accrue comp time, you know, in our budget, we allocate so much money for comp time in the budget, so it's usually budgeted comp time. So

request comp time, but it's only granted if the needs of the organization, the business needs of the organization can still be met in their absence. So the only thing fliaty ou know of that would limit the amount of comp time is based on budgeted figures? A For my department. Q lust for your department, all right. Are you tamiliar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? A No, I'm not. Q Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? The Mayor's office would be subjected to the The Mayor's office would be subjected to the Interview of the would be implemented at the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. Q Doyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Yes. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same when somebody wants to get paid inisted of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or monery? A Right Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Not to ma departmental Relations? A Week have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits that are very to the employee, one includes wacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Right Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or monery? A Robert of the employee, one includes wacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Post or my knowledge, no. Q With respect to comp time, who would be the	Case	Co	mpress Deposition of FLORE	NC		ONES 2/20/02 Sheet 15
2 request comp time, but it's only granted if the needs of the organization, the business needs of the organization can still be met in their absence. 5 So the only thing that you know of that would limit the amount of comp time is based on budgeted figures? A For my department. 9 Q Just for your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office would be implemented at the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 10 A No, I'm not. 11 Cy by it will be subjected to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase if. 14 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 15 Q I is that was a poor question. Let me rephrase if. 16 A Yes. 17 Q Yes, that was a poor question benefits; true? 18 A Yes. 19 Q I including comp time; true? 19 A Yes. 10 Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 57 57 57 A I's the same. Q I is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. Q I so hat the same. Q I shat correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time; or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time; A Right. Q Now throw y knowledge, no. A I doort know. A I doort know. A I doort know. A I doort know of any employee that worklay. A Ves. 2 A Yes. 2 O boy us know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 5 O boy on the worklay with the same principle? Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Vish respect to comp time, who	1		exceeded, you know, that number, then people have to			requests; correct?
so the organization, the business needs of the organization can still be melt in their absence. 5 Q So the only thing that you know of that would limit the amount of comp time is based on budgeted figures? 8 A For my department. 9 Q Just for your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? 10 A No, Thin not. 11 Q Otwiously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 12 Q Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 12 A Yes. 12 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 13 A Yes. 14 A It's the same. 15 Q Including comp time; true? 15 A No. 16 A Li's the same. 17 Q Despous know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 18 A Right. 19 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 20 Devoius means when somebody wants to get poid instead of aking time off? 30 A Right. 10 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 31 A Right. 32 Q Including comp time; true? 33 A Yes. 34 Q De you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 35 A No. 36 A Right. 37 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 A It's the same. 12 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time of more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 16 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 17 Q I A do that trow. 18 A No. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record kee	2	,	request comp time, but it's only granted if the	2	Α	Yes.
4 organization can still be me in their absence. Q So the only thing that you know of that would limit the amount of comp time is based on budgeted figures? A For my department. Q Olyto your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? A No, I'm not. Q Olvivously the Mayor's office would be subject to the city rules and procedures pertaining to comp time so well? A Could you repeat that? A Could you repeat that? The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. Q Deyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Yes. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? A Pist the same. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off? A Note that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Right. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A Right. A Do you know dany one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don			needs of the organization, the business needs of the	3	Q	And they would make the comp time requests through
5 Q So the only thing that you know of that would limit the amount of comp time is based on budgeted figures? 8 A For my department. 9 Just for your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? 10 No, I'm not. 11 Q No, I'm not. 12 A No, I'm loth amount of comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 11 A We keep all of our employees in the Department of Employee Relations. Comptroller does their own. Each department. 12 Q Neay, very good. But you don't know of any policy that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks of comp time; true? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 14 A I is the same. 15 Q D by our know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 15 A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 16 A Right. 17 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 18 A No. It's done on a departmental basis. Each department. 19 Q Neay, very good. And if the individual department. 10 Q Neay, very good. But you don't know of any policy that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks of comp time; true? 18 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody clse with respect to benefits; true? 20 I chudding comp time; true? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 22 A I kees as me. 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 O List the same, pretty much the same principle? 26 O Roy want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employment prelations department. How many units a there? 27 A Wehave the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions; the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division and the operations division and the operations division			organization can still be met in their absence.	4		the Department of Employment Relations?
6 the amount of comp time is based on budgeted 7 figures? 8 A For my department. 9 [Just for your department, all right. Are you 9 [Just for your department, all right. Are you 11 the Mayor's office? 12 A No, I'm not. 13 Q Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the 14 City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 16 A Could you repeat that? 17 Q Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. 18 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 19 Including comp time; true? 20 A Yes. 21 A Yes. 22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Dayou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 26 Q Ower time means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 27 A Not to my knowledge, no. 28 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 29 A Right. 20 A Right. 21 A Not to my knowledge, no. 22 Q Is that the comployee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 21 A Not to my knowledge. 22 A Not to my knowledge, no. 23 Poyou know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 24 A Not to my knowledge, no. 25 Q Doyou know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 26 A I don't know? 27 A The departmental payrell derk. 28 A The department in the same principle? 29 A With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 20 A The department in the man many hours of sick leave. 21 A Right. 22 A The department in the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time? 22 A The department in the same principle? 23 A The department in the mean the meption in the procedure as far as submission of records, comp time. 24 A Well, you accrue to many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 9		0	So the only thing that you know of that would limit	5	Α	No. It's done on a departmental basis. Each
figures? A For my department Q just for your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? A No, I'm not. Q Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? Q Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. Q Including comp time; true? A Yes. Q Including comp time; true? A Yes. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same. Q Is that the same pretty much the same principle? Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A Us the weeks of toom pitme, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A We have the director,		~	the amount of comp time is based on budgeted	6		department handles their own payroll, any comp time.
A For my department. Q For my department, all right. Are you familian with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? A No, I'm not. Q Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? A Could you repeat that? Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. Q Including comp time; true? A Yes. Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Yes. Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Yes. Q I think we covered quite a bit of employee benefits. What's the nature of your duties and responsibilities? A I serve as the assistant to the director basically. A I don't means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. Q I with respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department? A With the individual department. Q Okay. very good. But you don't know of any policy? A No. I that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks of comp time; and the would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks for the weaks, three weeks of comp time, and the subjected to the same replaced to the same replaced to the same principle? A Yes. A I don't be employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. Q I think we covered quite a bit of employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Ver have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the c				l .	0	
9 Q Just for your department, all right. Are you familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 10 A No, I'm not. 11 A We keep all of our employees in the Department of Employee Relations. Comptroller does their own. Each department. 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 15 Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 15 A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 16 A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 17 A It's the same. 18 A I's the same. 19 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 20 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 21 A Not to my knowledge, no. 22 Q In a given year? 23 A Yes. 24 A Not to my knowledge, no. 25 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? 26 A Covertime? 27 A Right. 28 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 29 A Not to my knowledge, no. 30 Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks of comp time? 31 A It's the same. 32 A Yes. 33 A Yes. 34 C Do you know of any one incident when an employee two options, right, time off? 35 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 40 And thow they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as they stay with those two options, right, time off? 41 A Not to my knowledge, no. 42 D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks of comp time? 42 A Right. 43 A The department? 44 A Not to my knowledge, no. 45 Cyter employees on the structure within the operations division and the o				8	`	<u>-</u>
familiar with how comp time would be implemented at the Mayor's office? A No, I'm not. O Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes, 22 Q Including comp time; true? A Yes, Say Ayes, Say Ayer, Say Ayes,				l	Α	•
the Mayor's office? 12 A No, Tm not. 23 O Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 24 Could you repeat that? 25 Ves, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. 26 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 27 A Yes. 28 Q Including comp time; true? 29 A Yes. 20 Including comp time; true? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 26 A Courtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workady. 27 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 28 A Right. 29 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks of comp time? 4 A Not to my knowledge, no. 4 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 4 A I don't know. 4 I don't know. 57 Unit that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks of comp time? 57 Unit true? 57 Unit true? 58 Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workady. 59 Covertime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workady. 60 Let's go back to one other benefit that In reeded to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; so that applies to all City employees? 58 A Yes. 59 Covertime means hours worked beyond the eight hours worked. 69 Covertime means hours worked beyond the eight hours worked. 70 A Right. 71 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 71 A Right. 72 A Right. 73 A I we keep all of our ewployees in the Department of the would be		Ų	familiar with how comp time would be implemented at			•
A No, I'm not. Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? O Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A It's the same. O Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. O And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. O Bo you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? or more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A Right. A I don't know. O With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A I department. LE ach department. A Noc. Okay, very good. But you don't know of any policy that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks, thee weeks of comp time, any specific written policy? No. OL ithink we covered quite a bit of employee benefits. Now let's talk a little bit about your current position as the deputy of the employee the employee was the assistant to the director basically. O And tell me, give me the structure within the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. Employee Relations. Cokay, very good. But you don't know of any policy that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks, the weeks, three weeks of comp time, and vertime? A Yes. D obyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? A Right. A Not to mean to weeks of two department. How many units a there? A We have the director, the deputy director and t						
13 Q Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? 14 A Could you repeat that? 15 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 16 A Yes. 17 Q Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. 18 The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 19 A Yes. 20 Including comp time; true? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 by Share and overtime? 26 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 27 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 28 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 29 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 29 A Right. 20 A Right. 21 A Right. 22 A No. 23 A Yes. 24 A Is's the same. 25 Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 26 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 27 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 26 A Right. 27 A No. 28 A It's the same. 29 G Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 30 Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 40 Q No how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 41 A No. 42 Each department. 42 Q Is that we covered quite a bit of employee benefits. 43 No. 44 Is's the same. 45 O Vertime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 46 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the division, the division and adminstant of wission and adminstant among the various benefi		Λ	•		•	
City rules and procedures pertaining to comp time as well? A Could you repeat that? Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? Yes, a Yes. O Doyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? Yes. Yes. O Doyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? Yes. O Doyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? Yes. O Doyou know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? Yes. O Vertime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. O And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employees a long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. A Not we same that' it is a little bit is about your current position as the deputy of the employee that the director basically. A down they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employees a long as they stay with those two options, right, time off? A Right. A Not we weeks of comp time, early up to the employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Right. A Not we weeks of comp time, true? A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions. The labor relations division and administration division. E C Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Yes. O Chay, very good. But you don't kneweks, trow weeks, two weeks, true weeks, of comp time; true? A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions. All abor relations division		^	Obviously the Mayor's office would be subject to the			- ·
that would preclude someone from taking a week, two weeks, three weeks of comp time, any specific written policy? A Yes. O Including comp time; true? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? The Mayor's office would be same principle? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? The Mayor's office would be same principle? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? To working means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. I Sight. A Not to my knowledge, no. O Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks of eneied? If you know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, any specific written policy? A Nes. A Nes. A Nes. A Pes. O Including comp time; true? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? To working a little policy? A Now let's talk a little bit about your current position as the deputy of the employment relations department. What's the nature of your duties and responsibilities? A I serve as the assistant to the director basically. A Mela whe ave the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. C Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees? A Yes. A Hed partment. What's the nature of your duties and responsibilities? A Welk ave the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. B Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to		Ų	City when and proceedures portaining to comp time as	ı	\cap	
A Could you repeat that? Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 20			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		V	
77 Q Yes, that was a poor question. Let me rephrase it. The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? 20 Including comp time; true? 21 A Yes. 22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 Outstand the same principle? 26 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 27 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 28 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 29 A Right. 20 Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 30 A No. 31 Power the same to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 32 A No. 33 A Yes. 34 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time instead of taking time off? 34 A It's the same. 55 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 56 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 38 A Power the definition division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 39 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 30 A Wel, have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee hoperations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 39 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 30 A Yes.						
The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. O Including comp time; true? A Yes. O Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? To Vertime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. O And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. Now let's talk a little bit about your current position as the deputy of the employment relations department. What's the nature of your duties and responsibilities? A lit's the same. O Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. O And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. I Cle's go back to one other enfeit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Not to my knowledge, no. O Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. O With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The departments what a departments within the employment relations department. How many units a there? We have three divisions. The employee enefits division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. Let's go back to one thene		A	Could you repeat that:			
rules that everybody else with respect to benefits; true? A Yes. Q Including comp time; true? A Yes. Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 57 A It's the same. Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A A Idon't know. A Ves. A Idon't know. B A I don't know. A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits when an employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Net to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A A Hold Il me, give me the structure within the serve assistant to the director basically. A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee and then we have three divisions. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. B Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You and sick leave; is that c		Q	Yes, that was a poor question. Let me repurase it.	ı	Δ	• •
true? 1 A Yes. 2 Q Including comp time; true? 3 A Yes. 2 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 5 T 1 A It's the same. 2 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 3 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 4 A Covertime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 5 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 6 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division and the operations division and administration division. 8 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 12 A Not to my knowledge, no. 13 Q Doya know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 14 A Idon't know. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 16 A I don't know. 17 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 2 A The department. What's the nature of your duties and responsibilities? 2 A The days the director basically. 2 A We have the director, the deputy director and then wheave three divisions: the employee therefits division, whe labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division and a division and administration division. 2 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that amon			The Mayor's office would be subjected to the same			
21 A Yes. 22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 For and overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 26 A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 27 A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and administration division. 28 A I don't know. 29 And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 29 A Not to my knowledge, no. 20 Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 30 A I don't know. 41 A I don't know. 42 A I don't know. 43 A I don't know. 44 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division and administration division. 49 Q beging or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 40 A I don't know. 41 A I don't know. 42 A I don't know. 43 A I don't know. 44 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 45 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 46 A I don't know. 47 Yes. 48 A I don't know. 49 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 49 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue! I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 40 C A Right. 41 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 500 percent.					Q	• • •
22 Q Including comp time; true? 23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 25 and overtime? 26 A Yes. 27 A It's the same. 2 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 3 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 4 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 12 C Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 20 A The department's payroll clerk. 21 G Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time. 24 A I serve as the assistant to the director basically. 25 Q And tell me, give me the structure within the employement relations department. How many units a there? 3 A We have the director, the deputy director and then operations divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and administration division. 3 A Use there a sick leave the director, the deputy director and then operations division, whe labor relations division and administration division. 4 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 4 Yes. 4 Pight. 4 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 4 Well, you accrue so many hours p				1		
23 A Yes. 24 Q Do you know what's the difference between comp time and overtime? 57 1 A It's the same. 2 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 3 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 5 A Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 5 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denie? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time. 24 S Well, voal and the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee the division, the labor relations division and deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and definitions division. Well, I would say four, operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 4 Use have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and deministration division. 5 division, the labor relations division and deministration division. 6 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; be the director, the deputy di						
24 A 1 serve as the assistant to the director basically. 25 2 O Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 26 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 27 O And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 28 O A Right. 29 O D you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 30 O D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 31 O D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 31 O C D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 32 O C D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 31 O C D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 32 O C D you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 33 O C Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees? 34 O C Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees. 35 O D W All what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 36 A Yes. 37 O A Right. 38 O Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 39 O A Yes. 40 Yes. 41 O I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I						•
25 and overtime? 26 A It's the same. 27 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 38 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 49 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 40 And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 41 A Right. 41 A Not to my knowledge, no. 42 O you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 43 I don't know. 44 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 55 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 56 O you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 57 O And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 58 O Kap, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 O A The department's payroll clerk. 59 O And tell me, give me the structure within the 59 there? 50 A Me have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and etherogo overations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 50 Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 50 A Right. 51 Q Jo And what is your understanding of that sick					٨	
57 A It's the same. Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same fornical and sick leave; is also required to follow the same fornicalle. 1 employment relations department. How many units a there? A We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You and administration division. Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You and administration division. Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Right. Q Is there? A Yes. Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. Q In a given year? Q In a given year? A Well, total. Q Okay, very good. And I suspect		Q				•
A lt's the same. Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A The department's payroll clerk. Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 1	25			25	Ų	
2 Q Is that the same, pretty much the same principle? 3 Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? 5 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 12 A Not to my knowledge, no. 13 C Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 14 A I don't know. 15 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 14 A The department's payroll clerk. 15 We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 16 Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 15 City employees? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 19 A Well, total. 20 Q Kay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 20 Total in your lifetime? 21 A Right. 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 24 The foundation of the division. The we have the division. Well and we have three divisions. The poperations division. Well, I would say four, opera			5/			59
Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. O Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. We have the director, the deputy director and then we have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and administration division. Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. O Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. O Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time S Well, total. O Do precent.	1					• •
instead of taking time off? A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? A Right. B Not to my knowledge, no. D Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. We have three divisions: the employee benefits division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to ocover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? A Right. A Not to my knowledge, no. D Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. A I don't know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. O Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time S Well, total. A Right. A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. U In a given year? A Well, total. O Total in your lifetime? A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.	2	Q	Is that the same, pretty much the same principle?			
5 A Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 12 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 21 A The department's payroll clerk. 22 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 5 division, the labor relations division and the operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division. Well, I would say four, operations division and administration division. 8 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 15 A Yes. 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 29 Q Total in your lifetime? 20 Total in your lifetime? 21 Q Total in your lifetime? 22 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.	3		Overtime means when somebody wants to get paid		Α	
6 workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really 8 up to the employee as long as they stay with those 9 two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that 12 has been granted more than a week or two weeks of 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee 16 requested comp time for more than two weeks that was 17 denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 O possible for City employees, one includes vacation available for City employees? A Right. Q Is thet correct? A Right. A Yes. Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. Q In	4		instead of taking time off?	•		• •
6 workday. 7 Q And how they want to obtain that benefit is really up to the employee as long as they stay with those 9 two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 21 A The department's payroll clerk. 22 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 50 Power and side leave, one one there benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 12 A Yes. 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 15 A Yes. 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 20 Q In a given year? 21 A Well, total. 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.	5	Α	Overtime means hours worked beyond the eight hours			
up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that 12 has been granted more than a week or two weeks of 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee 16 requested comp time for more than two weeks that was 17 denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 12 A Yes. 13 A Yes. 14 Yes. 15 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 16 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent. 26 Department is payroll clerk. 27 A Right. 28 A Well, total. 29 Opercent. 20 Total in your lifetime? 20 Total in your lifetime? 21 A Right. 22 A Right. 23 Department is accrued at 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 Department.	6		workday.			
up to the employee as long as they stay with those two options, right, time off or money? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 20 A The department's payroll clerk. 21 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 Q Let's go back to one other benefit that I needed to cover before I let you go on this issue. Okay? You mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 10 A Right. 11 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all 12 City employees? 13 A Yes. 14 A Yes. 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 19 Q Will, total. 20 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.	7	Q	And how they want to obtain that benefit is really	1		1
two options, right, time off or money? A Right. I Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. O Cokay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time. The department's payroll clerk. O Cokay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time. The department's payroll clerk. O Cokay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time.	8		up to the employee as long as they stay with those		(• 0
10 A Right. 11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that 12 has been granted more than a week or two weeks of 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee 16 requested comp time for more than two weeks that was 17 denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 10 mentioned that among the various benefits that are available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 12 A Right. 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 20 In a given year? 21 A Well, total. 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent. 25 percent.	9		two options, right, time off or money?	9		
11 Q Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that 12 has been granted more than a week or two weeks of 13 comp time? 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee 16 requested comp time for more than two weeks that was 17 denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 10 available for City employees, one includes vacation and sick leave; is that correct? 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent. 60	10	Α		10		
has been granted more than a week or two weeks of comp time? A Not to my knowledge, no. Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. O Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58	11	Q	Is that correct? Do you know of any employee that			
13 A Right. 14 A Not to my knowledge, no. 15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 16 A I don't know. 17 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 20 A The department's payroll clerk. 21 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 13 A Right. 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all 15 City employees? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 18 A Yes. 19 Q Hou what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 20 Can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. 25 Percent. 26 Popercent.	12	•	has been granted more than a week or two weeks of			and sick leave; is that correct?
A Not to my knowledge, no. Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. A I don't know. Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 14 Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all City employees? A Yes. Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 20 In a given year? 21 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.	13		•	13	F	A Right.
15 Q Do you know of any one incident when an employee 16 requested comp time for more than two weeks that was 17 denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 26 Total in your lifetime? 27 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 28 Eity employees? 29 A Yes. 20 And what is your understanding of that sick leave 20 can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent. 26 Procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 27 So percent.		Α		14	(Q Is there a sick leave policy that applies to all
requested comp time for more than two weeks that was denied? If you know. 18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? 20 A The department's payroll clerk. 21 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 10 A Yes. 11 Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave policy? 12 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent. 25 percent.	1	0	Do you know of any one incident when an employee	15		City employees?
denied? If you know. A I don't know. With respect to comp time, who would be the record keeping, or record keeper of these particular documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time The department's payroll clerk. Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time The department's payroll clerk. Okay, very gour understanding of that sick leave policy? Description: A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. Un a given year? A Well, total. Total in your lifetime? A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent. The department's payroll clerk. The department's payroll clerk. A Well, total. The department's payroll clerk. The departme	1	•	requested comp time for more than two weeks that was	16	A	A Yes.
18 A I don't know. 19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 28 Policy? 29 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You 20 can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent. 26 Policy? 27 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You 28 Can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 29 A Well, total. 20 Dotal in your lifetime? 20 Fortal in your lifetime? 21 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent.	1		•	17	(Q And what is your understanding of that sick leave
19 Q With respect to comp time, who would be the record 20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 28 Procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 29 A Well, you accrue so many hours per pay period. You 20 can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent. 26 60	1	Α				
20 keeping, or record keeper of these particular 21 documents, comp time? 22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 20 can accrue I think up to 960 hours of sick leave. 21 Q In a given year? 22 A Well, total. 23 Q Total in your lifetime? 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 percent. 26 60	1			1		* *
documents, comp time? A The department's payroll clerk. Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time The department's payroll clerk. Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office is also required to follow the same format and procedure as far as submission of records, comp time The department's payroll clerk. The		V	keeping or record keeper of these particular	1		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
22 A The department's payroll clerk. 23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 26 58 27 A Well, total. 28 Q Total in your lifetime? 29 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent.				1	(•
23 Q Okay, very good. And I suspect the Mayor's office 24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 20 Total in your lifetime? 21 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 50 percent. 22 60		Δ				•
24 is also required to follow the same format and 25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 24 A Right. And then after the 960 then it's accrued at 25 50 percent.		\sim	Okay very good And I suspect the Mayor's office	1		
25 procedure as far as submission of records, comp time 58 50 percent.		Ų	is also required to follow the same format and			
58 60			procedure as far as submission of records comp time			
	25			20		
		. D. A		255.	770	

Cast		ompress Deposition of a least			
1	Q	And how does the sick leave policy benefit kick in,	1		Well, every pay period there's a time owed and
2		trigger? What are the procedures for somebody to	2		allowed report which each department receives I
3		take sick leave? Is that a departmental decision?	3		think it's called time owed and allowed which
4	Α	No. It's City wide. I mean a person calls in sick,	4		captures an employee's sick leave balance as well as
5		have the flu or if you're out more than three days	5		vacation balance.
6		you need a doctor's excuse.	6	Q	And is this how, I mean what's the title of this
7	0	And is that a written policy? Is that yes?	7		record or system that you're referring to?
8		Yes, I'm sorry.	8	Α	It's called a time owed and allowed report.
9	Λ	Is this policy subject to approval of the in	9		Okay. And who would keep this I suspect these
10	Ų	other words, if the supervisor decides I don't need	10	•	reports are for the entire City of Milwaukee?
		a doctor's excuse, you can take five days if you	11	Δ	Right.
11		a doctor's excuse, you can take five days if you	12		Who would keep these records?
12	٨	want to of sick leave, is that acceptable?	13		I think it's generated from the comptroller's
13	А	Well, the rule says after three days you bring in a	14	$^{\wedge}$	office.
14	^	doctor's excuse.	15	Λ	So if we need to see records with respect to time
15	Q	To your knowledge	1	V	
16	Α	I can only refer to the Department of Employee	16		owed and/or allowed, the comptroller's office would
17		Relations.	17	٨	be the record keeper?
18	Q	To your knowledge, do you know if all of the	18		I would think so.
19		departments have abided by this three-day rule since	19		For all employees within the City of Milwaukee?
20		you've been an employee?	20		I would think so.
21		I don't know.	21	Q	I suspect that is because managers of each
22	Q	Is there any type of penalty or discipline issued to	22		department or unit are required to eventually funnel
23		any supervisor that fails to request this medical	23		those records to the comptroller?
24		leave or this medical authorization? Let's assume	24		Right.
25		that a department decides not to use that. I guess	25	Q	Is that correct? What about records related to comp
		61	l		63
1		what I'm trying to understand is what happens if	1		time? You may have already answered that question,
2		this policy is not applied consistently?	2		but I just want to make sure I put it in the proper
3	Δ	Well, we wouldn't know.	3		perspective.
4		You would not have any knowledge?	4	Α	See, now I'm familiar with that report, but
5		No.	5		What department would be the record keeper of comp
		So as far as you are concerned, you don't know how	6	`	time records?
6 7	Q	the Mayor's office has applied the sick leave	7	Α	It would be individual departments. Each department
			8	•	would be responsible.
8	٨	policy	9	C	But isn't some type of
9		No, I don't.	10		I don't know if that report captures comp time.
10		throughout all these years; is that correct?	11		The time owed and allowed report?
111	A	Right, I don't. That's correct.	12		Right.
12	Q	Before the year 2000 do you recall ever getting any	13) If you know, what's the objective or what's the
13		type of inquiry from the Mayor's office regarding		(•
14	_	the sick leave policy before the year 2000?	14	,	purpose of the time owed and allowed report?
15		I don't recall that.	15	+	A So that we can inform employees of what their
16	Q	Who handles all of the records related to sick	16		outstanding, I mean how much vacation time they have
17		leave?	17	,	or how much sick time they have.
18	Α	It's done on a departmental basis.	18	(Well, let me give you a scenario and see if you can
19	Q	So each department would be responsible for keeping	19		help me to understand this because you're really
20		those records?	20		educating me on how, at least to the extent that I'm
21	Α	Right.	21		able to follow you, as to how the City works. Let's
22	Ç	The employment relations does not monitor or inspect	22		assume that the time owed and allowed report shows
23	`	these records?	23		that an employee has taken four, five, six days of
24	Α	No.	24		sick leave, you know, sporadically from time to
25		Isn't there a quality control system in place?	25		time, but there is no medical authorization on file.
			1		0.4
	~	62			64

Case	Compress Deposition of Legisla			
1	. What happens then? If you know.	1	-	Deputy; is that correct?
. 2	A Well, we do have a program, I can't think of the	2		Yes.
3	it's on the tip of my tongue, but we do have a	3	Q	And your understanding of this program is as part of
4	program if managers recognizes that an employee has	4		the disciplinary approach or gradual disciplinary
5	a history of taking time off a lot without	5		approach a warning letter should be issued first;
6	appropriate documentation, then there's like a	6		true?
7	three-step process. They provide them with the	7	Α	If departments are following the policy.
8	number of days that they've been out sick. It's	8		Do you know of any department that has been exempted
	like a warning letter. And they tell them that if	9	•	from that policy?
9	that pattern continues, then he or she will be	10	Α	No.
10	That patient continues, then he of sic win be	11		The Mayor's office obviously is not exempted from
11	placed on the sick leave control program. So that	12	V	that policy; true? I mean employees that work for
12	means that every time that he or she is absent from	13		the Mayor's office?
13	work for sick or any medical thing, they have to	14	Δ	All departments, I mean no department
14	provide a doctor's excuse.	15		Are bound by the same policies?
15	(Last sentence read)	16	_	Yes.
16	Q This tool that you just identified, what's the name	1		
17	of this program?	17		Including the Mayor's office?
18	A The sick leave control.	18		All departments.
19	Q And who would be in control of that?	19	Ų	Thank you. At least I want to be clear on what
20	A Each department.	20		you're telling me with respect to the sick leave
21	Q And is there a general pool or a general location	21		policy. You mentioned that anyone that is absent
22	where eventually these reports end up to, or are	22		three days or more must produce a medical
23	they maintained within each department?	23	_	authorization?
24	A In the individual's personnel files.	24		According to the policy.
25	Q Is there a policy that addresses this program?	25	Q	I just want to understand what is the function of
	65			67
1	A Yes.	1		employment relations.
2	Q Leave control? And where would that be?	2	Α	Well, we're responsible for providing
3	A In the Department of Employee Relations.	3		MR. ARELLANO: See, Mr. Tokus keeps
4	Q And based on your knowledge and practice, has this	4		laughing because I don't understand how the
5	policy been in effect since you've been an employee	5		bureaucracy works. But he's got advantage
6	of the City?	6		over me. He's been a bureaucrat all these
7	A I think it started around '92.	17		years. So I don't understand it, so Mr. Tokus
8	Q So it was in effect in the year 2000?	8		has to bear with me for a minute.
9	A Yes.	9	P	We're responsible for providing the staffing needs
		10	·	of all departments. So we do the recruitment for
10	Q Is that correct?	11		departments.
111	A Yes.	12	(O Do you also provide guidance on policy and
12	Q And if I understood at least the gist of what you're	13	`	procedures?
13	telling us with respect to this sick leave control	14	,	Yes. We also, because we have the various divisions
14	program, this appears to be some type of gradual,	15		that I mentioned earlier, we're responsible for
15	potentially gradual disciplinary system?	16		administering all those benefits. Our office, the
16	A Right.	17		labor negotiations comes out of our office.
17	Q Is that correct?	18		Q Is there an attorney, in-house attorney within the
18	A Yes.			employment relations office?
19	Q And you believe that the City of Milwaukee abides by	19		* ·
20	the gradual disciplinary approach instead of quick	20		A We have one attorney.
21	termination when somebody's abusing sick leave?	21		Q And what's the function of that attorney?
22	A I would hope so.	22		A Well, she is a human resource representative.
23	Q That's your understanding as the director of	23		Q Is the Human Resources Department within the
104	employee relations; correct?	24		Department of Employment Relations?
24	,			A 7.1 .1
24 25	A Deputy director.	25)	A It's the same.

ase	Compress Deposition of FLORE			
	Q It's exact I suspected that to be the case.	1		ementation of the new system so that people
2	Employment relations basically is the Human	2		Idn't lose the vacation that they had accrued
3	Resources Department; correct?	3	earlie	
	A Right.			you familiar with the SLCIP account? Do you
5	Q And now that you use the key word, human resources,	5		v what that stands for?
3	I can now relate to you in some way.	6	A Sick	leave incentive.
7	A Okay.	7	Q Can	you describe for
B	Q Is it fair and accurate to say that human resources	8	A I for	got about that.
9	basically provides guidance and advice on employment	9	Q Don	't worry. I have somebody that can keep us going
0	policies?	10	here	
1	A Yes.	11	A That	t's a program whereby if an employee does not
2	Q Procedures?	12		any sick days within a, I think a four-month
3	A Procedures.	13	time	e period, we get it three times a year I think,
4	Q Including disciplinary actions and the like?	14		-month time period, then he or she is entitled
5	A Yes.	15		er to an extra day of vacation or they can be
6	Q Is that correct? And I suspect that the way the	16		pensated for one day's pay.
7	City works pursuant to policy and practice, most	17		me ask you, before the year 2000 do you recall
<i>i</i> 8	departments that have any type of question with	18		one time when you received, the Department of
9	respect to employer/employee relations, they would	19		ployment Relations received any requests from the
	refer to the Human Resources Department; correct?	20		yor's office on behalf of any of its liaisons for
0	A Yes.	21		np time?
1 2	Q Meaning the employment relations department; true?	22	A No.	
3	A True.	23		? All right. Now, you were telling me that you
3 4	Q With respect to the office of the Mayor, before the	24		ve known Marilyn Figueroa since roughly 1992?
	year 2000 do you recall any one time when the	25		ould think so.
:5	69			71
1	employment relations office was consulted with	1	Q Ho	w did you meet Marilyn Figueroa?
1 2	respect to the termination of an employee, not	2		nen she became an employee of the City.
3	including Marilyn Figueroa?	3		the City?
4	A No.	4	A Uh	ı-huh.
5	Q Do you know Marilyn Figueroa?	5	Q Do	you remember what was her first initial title?
6	A Yes.	6	Alt	nink she worked in the Department of City
7	Q How long have you known Marilyn Figueroa?	7		evelopment.
8	A I would say since about 1992. I think I met her	8	Q Bu	t do you know what the title was?
9	then.	9		o, I don't.
0	Q Sometimes I do entertain requests from the public.	10	Q Ar	nd I suspect the Department of Employment Relation
1	Here is one for you.	11		ould have records of her entire employment history
2	A Oh, okay.	12	wi	ith the City of Milwaukee?
3	Q We want to know what is a transitional TVA as it	13		would think so.
4	relates to account vacation?	14	Q A	nd I would say I would assume that those records
		15		ould be under your jurisdiction as an employee of
15	·	16		e department?
16 17	A We do have that TVA on the time owed and allowed.	17		We would be able to retrieve it.
17		18		btain those records?
18		19	•	ight, through our department.
19				low, do you know what was the last position
20		21		Marilyn Figueroa held within the City of Milwaukee?
21		22	A SI	he was a Mayor's staff assistant/liaison, whatever
22	accrued, people had hours, and so those hours were	23		nat title is.
	placed in a TVA account, so that's what that is.	24		and do you remember the date when she stopped
			•	trike that. Do you remember the year when she
23	A viz 99 1,	1 /-		
		25	5	72

	400		The state of the s	4	_	7 (11 ' 1 2
1		S	topped working for the City of Milwaukee?	1		Encounters like seeing her?
. 2	2 /	۹ I	think it was 2001, I think.	2		Having any type of exchange or social discussions,
3	3 (0 V	Nould it help you if I were to tell you that she	3		business discussions, employment discussions.
4		10	eft in the year 2000?	4		Very rarely.
7 5			Oh, okay.	5	Q	Do you recall any specific ones in 1999?
1	3 1	Λι	is that okay? From 1992 through the year 2000, did	6		I can't recall specific, no.
		ŲΙ	you have a close working relationship with	7		Do you recall whether or not you ever had any
				8		contact with Marilyn Figueroa in 1999 other than at
	8		Ms. Figueroa?	9		the fund raiser?
	9 .	A I	Not a close working relationship, no.		٨	
1	0	Q 1	No? Did you ever work on political campaigns on	10		I would see her in the halls at City Hall.
1	1	1	behalf of Mayor Norquist in conjunction with	11	_	But nothing specific
1	2		Ms. Figueroa?	12		No.
	3	A 9	She may have been on a committee, yes.	13	Q	that comes to mind?
1	4	0.1	Is that correct? Do you remember when was the last	14	Α	No meetings, no nothing.
	5	ν,	year when she was on a committee where you were also	15	Q	No business contacts; true?
	16		a member of?	16	À	No.
			It had to be the last election, 2000.	17		What about the year 1998? Do you recall any
1	17	A I	It had to be the last election, 2000.	18	~	specific contacts with Marilyn Figueroa?
			Do you remember, was there a name for this	19	Δ	Not any specific, no.
	19		committee?	20		1997?
		A :	No. It was a fund raiser in the African-American	1	_	
2	21		community that she worked with a number of people	21		No.
12	22		on.	22	•	What about 1996?
	23	Q	Did you work with her on this particular fund	23		Nothing specific.
	24		raiser?	24	-	1995?
	25	Α	Well, I was one of the persons, you know, that	25	Α	No.
			73	1		75
				1		194?
	1		Facilitating?			No.
l	2	Α	that brought people there.	2		
	3	Q	So my question is did you work in conjunction, did	3		1993?
	4		you coordinate the fund raiser with	4		No.
	5		Marilyn Figueroa?	5	(What about 1992 when she was working at a different
	6	Α	I wouldn't say I coordinated it. I would just say	6		place?
	7		usually	7		Nothing specific, no.
-	8	0	I guess my question is did you work on plans,	8	(Nothing of significance?
l	9	~	develop	9	P	No.
	10	Δ	No.	10	(Never asked for your help or requested anything from
				11		you?
	11	V	roles, coordinated plans?	12	I	No, just general conversation.
	12	А	No. I was just one she and I were one of several	13		Now, you have known Marilyn Figueroa since 1992?
ļ	13		people that were responsible. I'll put it like	14		A I would say so, yes.
	14		that.		- /	7 1 Would say so, yes. O Do you fool you know Moritum Figueros well? I most
	15	Q	What about the previous election?	15		Q Do you feel you know Marilyn Figueroa well? I mean
	16	Α	I don't remember working with Marilyn.	16		from a professional angle?
	17	Q	On a given year how often did you get to see	17		A No, no.
	18	`	Marilyn Figueroa, if you did?	18		Q Do you think you know of Marilyn Figueroa from her
	19	Α	I can't give you a number.	19)	professional work?
	20	$^{\circ}$	In the year 2000 do you recall how many contacts you	20) .	A Not really, no.
	21	Y	had with Marilyn Figueroa?	21		Q You mentioned that she did some political
		٨		22		campaigning for the African-American community?
	22		No.	23		A A fund raiser for the Mayor, yes.
	23		What about the year 1999?	24		Q Do you know if she did other fund raisers within the
zř.	24		No.			African-American community before?
	1					
	25	Q	Did you have any in 1999?	25)	
			74 ATIM REPORTING SERVICE LLC (608)			76

-ast	3 00	ompress Deposition of LONE			
1		I don't know.	1		o run?
2	Q	You don't have any idea?		A `	
}	À	No.			Your position is a political appointment position;
	Q	Did you ever make any notes of any contacts or	4		correct?
,	•	discussions that you may have had with	5	A :	I'm appointed, yes, by the Mayor.
i		Marilyn Figueroa?	6	Q:	If someone were to replace the Mayor, obviously
,		No.	7		there's no assurance that you will remain in that
Į.		Nothing that would help you to refresh your	8		position?
} }	Ų	recollection?	9		That's correct.
	٨	No.	10		Has the Mayor ever complained about your performand
0			11		in any shape or manner?
1	Q	Is that correct? You look quite alert today. I	12		Not to my knowledge.
2		suspect you're understanding my questions?	13		What about your immediate supervisors, any
3		Of course.		-	•
4	Q	Okay, thank you. You're not I don't mean to	14		complaints that you know of?
5		offend you, but I just want to make sure that the	15		Not to my knowledge.
ŝ		record is clear, okay? I suspect you're not under	16	-	Do you get performance reviews on a regular basis?
7		any medication or any type of medication that may	17		We used to.
3		inhibit your ability to remember?	18		You don't do that anymore?
9	Α	No.	19		No.
0	Q	I do from time to time take some back medication.	20		Is that a City policy that requires performance
1	`	God knows what it does to me, but it's the only time	21		reviews of employees?
2		when I act funny against Mr. Tokus.	22	Α	Not anymore. I mean we no.
3		In any event, you know who Barb Candy is?	23	Q	Is that left up to each department?
4	Α	Yes.	24	A	Yeah.
5		Have you worked with Barb Candy before?	25	Q	If you know? Okay. Do you feel you know Barb Cand
.0	Q	77		•	79
1	Α	On campaign stuff.	1		fairly well?
2		On political campaigns? Political campaigns on	2	Α	No.
3	V	behalf of the Mayor?	3	Q	But based on political campaign re-elections, you
4	Δ	Yes.	4	`	have had more contact with Ms. Candy than with
5		Mayor Norquist?	5		Ms. Figueroa; would that be fair?
5	-	Yes.	6	Α	About the same.
7		Is that correct? Have you worked with Ms. Candy	7		About the same, all right. By that I understand
	Ų	is that correct? Have you worked writt wis. Cardy	8	~	you're telling me that you have also worked with
3	٨	every summer? I mean excuse me, every re-election?	9		Marilyn Figueroa on previous campaigns on behalf of
9		Yes.	10		Mayor Norquist?
0	Q	Is that correct? Has she coordinated fund raisers		٨	•
1		with you?	111		Right. Is that correct? Do you know chief of police
2		No, not with me.	12	Ų	<u>-</u>
3	Q	Has she coordinated fund raisers that you have	13	٨	Arthur Jones?
4		participated in?	14		Yes.
15		Yes.	15		Do you know him personally?
16	Q	And I suspect you have done that continuously for	16		I would say no.
17		every re-election?	17	Ç	Did he ever work in political campaigns on behalf of
8	Α	Yes. The Yes are t	18		Mayor Norquist with you or in conjunction with wha
19		True? Obviously you're not ready for retirement,	19		you were doing?
20	~	are you?	20	A	Well, I would say he has been an attendee at fund
21	Δ	No.	21		raising events.
22		And I don't think you should. You look very young	22	(A what?
	Ų		23		He has been an attendee, he has been in attendance
23		and healthy.	24	•	at fund raising events.
24		I suspect you are interested in making sure	25	(I'm sorry, I didn't hear you.
		that the Mayor gets re-elected again, if he decides	123	(
25		78	1		80

Case	Compress		
1	A Okay.	1	Q If you know.
2	Q I apologize. Do you have any reason to believe that	2	MR. SCHRIMPF: Go ahead and answer
3	Barb Candy is not a truthful individual?	3	the question if you can.
4	A I have no reason to believe that.	4	A I would say no.
5	Q Do you have any reason to believe that Chief Jones	5	Q I cannot invade what counsel may have told you, but
i .	is not a truthful individual?	6	I do want to remind you that, and I think you're
6		7	doing fine, that you are here to provide testimony
7	A I really don't know them.	8	under oath and to not tell me everything you know
8	Q Do you have any reason to believe that	9	certainly would not comply with the standard.
9	Marilyn Figueroa is not a truthful individual?		
10	A I really don't know her that well either.	10	Obviously if you don't know, tell me that. But at
11	Q You don't have any basis to question her	11	the same time, I think it's fair to you that if you
12	credibility?	12	take the position that you don't know, you don't
13	A I don't know her.	13	know, you don't know, later on that may hurt you if
14	Q All right, very good. When you had an opportunity	14	I find out that you do know certain things that you
15	to work with Marilyn Figueroa, based on your	15	were not willing to tell me. And I think it's fair
16	observation, do you believe she was a hard working	16	for you to know that.
17	individual?	17	All right. Let's talk about sick leave for a
18	A I think that's subjective.	18	minute.
19	Q Well, let me tell you, Barb Candy and Chief Jones	19	A Okay.
20	have described Marilyn Figueroa as a very hard	20	Q Do you recall any one time when the Mayor's office,
21	working and respectful individual.	21	anyone representing the Mayor's office contacted the
22	MR. SCHRIMPF: Object as to I'm	22	employment relations office, including you, for the
23	sorry, counsel, you're not done.	23	purpose of determining what to do with
	Q Do you have any opinion that that would not be	24	Marilyn Figueroa?
24		25	A I think there was one meeting.
25	accurate based on your observation? 81	-	83
)		+-	
1	MR. SCHRIMPF: Object as to	1	Q And do you recall when this occurred?
2	foundation laid.	2	A Not offhand.
3	Q Go ahead.	3	Q Do you recall the year?
4	A Oh, do I answer?	4	A Well, I this is 2000 this is 2002. Probably
5	Q Yes.	5	2000.
6	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes. You go ahead	6	Q In the year 2000? And how did this meeting develop?
7	and answer.	7	A I was called into it.
8	A I think like all of us, we supported the Mayor, so	8	Q Who, if anyone, called you into the meeting?
9	we worked.	9	A My boss which is Jeff Hansen.
10	Q No, my question to you is do you have any reason to	10	Q What did he tell you?
111	believe that Marilyn Figueroa is not a hard working,	11	A Well, there was just a conversation on how people
12	respectful individual?	12	should be carried on sick leave, whether they were
13	A I don't know her in that light.	13	
14	Q So you have no opinion?	14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	A I have no opinion.	15	
	Q During the years that you worked with	16	č č
16	Marily Figures do you recall any one time when	17	
17	Marilyn Figueroa, do you recall any one time when	18	
18	Marilyn Figueroa led you to believe that she was a	19	O .
19	promiscuous woman?		• •
20		20	O Company of the comp
21	Q No, I'm talking about based on your observation.	21	•
22	Did you ever see Marilyn Figueroa acting in any type	22	
23		23	• •
24	MR. SCHRIMPF: Object as to	24	
25	foundation.	25	
	82		84
L	PRATIM DEPORTING CERVICE LLC (608)	255	7700 Page 81 to Page

(Case	se Compress Deposition of FLOR	INCL	י	
Γ	1	meeting?	1		weeks carrying?
1	2	A That I was involved in.	2	Α	Well, that's when we talked about the family medical
	3	Q Who was present at the meeting?	3		leave act that employees were entitled to six weeks'
Į		A Jeff Hansen and Mike Soika.	4		worth of leave under the state. You could
	4	Q And where did the meeting take place?	5		substitute two weeks of sick time under the state.
۱	5	A L. L. (Linearly office	6		Under the feds you can go up to 12 weeks.
١	6	A In Jeff Hansen's office.	7	0	So who is the person who suggested the family leave
١	7	Q And why were you called into that meeting?	8	V	act? Was that you?
	8	A Well, I'm Jeff's deputy, so I'm involved in	9	Δ	I don't think so.
1	9	Q All the exciting work?	1		1
١	10	A Yes.	10	-	Was that Mr. Hansen?
	11	Q And tell me who, if anyone, talked at that meeting.	11	А	I don't know I don't know who suggested it. That
1	12	A Well, there was a discussion. I guess we all	12	_	was the outcome.
-	13	Q Let's talk about who initiated the discussion?	13	Q	That she would be entitled to six weeks of family
ı	14	A I guess I would say Mike. There was some inquiry	14		leave?
	15	about how people should be carried or something	15		Right.
١	16		16	Q	Is that correct? And you have been involved not
١	17	Q Did Mr. Soika specifically address Marilyn Figueroa	17		only in courses but training in the areas of family
ļ	18	as being the main issue at that meeting?	18		leave act; correct?
1	19	A Yes.	19	Α	Yes.
ł	20	Q What did he say about that?	20	Q	And what is your understanding as to family leave
-	21	A I don't recall exactly what was said.	21		act; what are the requirements in order for somebody
Ì	22	Q Well, tell me the gist of what you understood based	22		to be entitled to family leave act?
١			23	Α	Well, the doctor has to certify the statement. And
1	23		24	•	it's kind of broad. It's not just for the
ı	24		25		individual employee, but it could be for a seriously
	25	accident, okay? 85	-		87
			+		
	1	Q Who mentioned that?	1		ill child or seriously ill parent. The leave time
į	2	A Mike.	2		doesn't have to be consistent. It could be
	3	Q What did he say about that?	3		intermittently, you know, if you have to go for
	4	A I don't remember the details, but it was my	4		doctors' appointments or get chemo treatments or
	5	understanding it was a car accident. And the	5		whatever.
ļ	6	questions and that's when we came up with family	6	(Or counseling?
	7	medical leave because you have six weeks' worth of	7		A Right.
	8	time.	8	(Q Whatever; true?
	9	Q Six weeks' worth of time?	9	F	A Right.
	10		10	(Q And obviously notice is required to the employer;
	11		11		true?
	12		12	-	A We have a form that must be certified.
			13	(What's the name of that form?
	13		14		A It's probably called the family medical leave act
	14	carrying people correctly. Tou should.	15	·	form.
	15	Q And so tell me, just what happened next? He	16		Q How does that form trigger? At what point is
	16	mentioned to you, as I understand, Soika mentioned	17	•	that
	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18		A The payroll clerks have the form.
	18		1		1 7
	19		19		Q So the City first has to receive notice from the
	20		20		employee? Just give me your whole understanding of
	21		21		an employee that is requesting sick leave under the
	22	2 Q And what was he asking you to do?	22		family leave act.
ļ	23		23		A The City receives a signed form from the sick
	24	4 were.	24		person's doctor. I mean the best way I can explain
	25		25		it is my father was sick. I had to take a family
	-	86			88
	1				Dans Of to Dogo Of

forms here. I requested the time. It was approved. So it has to be certified by the doctor. Right. And it also, it gives a time of duration. O Choivously the employee has to notify the City that he or she is taking sick leave; correct? A Yes. O And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? A It is the employee's responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. O But the form is issued by the City? A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is the form is singued by the city? A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is the correct? A Right. O Is the form is singued by the City? I A Right. O Is that correct? A Right. O Is tha	_		30 001111111111111111111111111111111111	4	- Indiana to consulate this form?
So it has to be certified by the doctor. Q Through that form that the City provides? A Right. And it also, it gives a time of duration. Q Obviously the employee has to netify the City that he or she is taking sick leave; correct? A Yes. Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? A Right. A Kight. Q But the form is issued by the restility to get the form signed by the restility physician. Q But the form is issued by the City? A Right. Q Is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends a letter without the form? Is that still valid? A Right. A Right. Q Is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends a letter without the form is a requirement; true? A Roman with the form is issued by the restility to give the form is family leave act form? A Right, findly medical leave act form. Q And that form is issued by? A Right, findly medical leave act form. Q And that form is issued by? A Right, findly medical leave act form. A Right. By A Right, findly medical leave act form. A Right, findly medical leave act form. A Right. By A Right, findly medical leave act form. By A Right, findly medical leave act form. By A Right, findly medical leave act form.	١	1	medical leave. So the doctor in Miami sent the	1	your physician to complete this form?
So it has to be certified by the doctor. Q Through that form that the City provides? A Right. And it also, it gives a time of duration. Q Obviously the employee has to notify the City that he or she is laking sack leave; curred? A Yes. Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? A Right. A Yes. Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? A Right. A Right has to be consolidility to get the form signed by the treating physician. Q But the form is issued by the City? A Right. Q Is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends a letter without the form? Is that still valid? A No. The form is the driving. Q Is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends a letter without the form? Is that still valid? A No. The form is the driving. Q Is that correct? A Right. B A Right. A Right. B A Right. B A Right. A Right. B A Rig	.	2	forms here. I requested the time. It was approved.		
4 Q Through that from that the City provides? 5 A Right. And it also, it gives a time of duration. 6 Q Obviously the employee has to notify the City that 7 he or she is taking sick leave; correct? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And then the City responds by sending a form that 10 the physician must complete? 11 A It's the employee's responsibility to get the form 12 signed by the treating physician. 13 Q But the form is issued by the City? 14 A Right. 16 Q Is that correct? 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the 18 family leave at form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is sued by? 21 A Each department's responsibility to issue 22 that form as soon as they learn - 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue 24 that form as soon as they learn - 25 A Right. 26 A Right. 27 (2 And adoviously that form is a requirement; true? 28 A Correct. 9 Q Is that correct? 18 A No. The form is the driving. 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 10 Q And that form is sue what would the City do, send the doctor the form so that he can correpted it? 11 A Uh-buh. 12 Q - that an employee leave act form. 12 A Day the form is known as what, the family leave act form. 13 A Right. 14 A No. The form is the driving. 15 Q had obviously that form is a requirement; true? 16 A Right. 17 Q And agoin, is that the form is known as what, the family leave? 18 A Yes. 19 Q had the form is sue with a flow of the City do, send the doctor the form so that he can correpted it? 11 A No. The form is the driving. 12 Q had briving. 13 Leave what would the City do, send the doctor the form so that he can complete of the form. 18 A Right. 19 Q How hat form is sue of the doctor side the City do, send the doctor the form so that form is soon as the earn complete of the fact. 20 Q kay. Why don't you do that. 21 A The has been done before. 22 Q kay with my daughter. 23 A Right. 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 A Right. 27 A Right as the condition was got the form to was, got there, they	-		So it has to be certified by the doctor.	3	
5 A Right. And it also, it gives a time of duration. 6 O Obviously the employee has to notify the City that he or she is taking sick leave; correct? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? 10 A It is the employee's responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. 11 Q But the form is issued by the City? 12 A Right. Right, family medical leave act form. 12 A Right. Right. Row for a soon as they learn — Right. 13 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 14 A Right. Row for a soon as they learn — Right. 15 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 16 A Right. Row for a soon as they learn — Right. 17 Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 18 A Right. Row for a medical — that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 19 A Right. Row hat a happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 20 A Right. Row what happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 21 A No. The form is shart would the City on send the doctor the form and save the medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 21 A Right. Row what happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 22 A Right. Row what happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 23 A Right. Row what happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 24 A No. The office. The doctor filled on the form to the doctor's office. The doctor filled on the form and a faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gome. 24 A Right. And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form an	١		O Through that form that the City provides?	4	form, then the City validates that family leave; is
6 Q Obviously the employee has to notify the City that 7 he or she is taking sick leave; correct? 8 A Yes. 9 Q And then the City responds by sending a form that 10 the physician must complete? 11 A It's the employee's responsibility to get the form 21 signed by the treating physician. 12 Q But the form is issued by the City? 13 A Right. 14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends 16 a letter without the form? Is that still valid? 17 A Right. 18 A Right. 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate 22 copies of that form. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue 24 that form as soon as they learn 25 A Right. 26 A Right. 27 A Right. 28 Q It and now hat happened. You requested a medical 29 Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 20 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 20 It and the correct of the form. 21 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 21 leave for yourself? 22 A Right. 23 A No. The form is the driving. 24 Har case what would the City do, send the doctor the forms to that case not awould the City do, send the doctor the form so that he can complete it? 26 He or she? Okay. And that has been the practice and policy since your — 27 That has been done before. 28 International policy since your — 29 And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn — 29 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 20 Cost, on other words, as long as the employee provides a medical — that medical authorization, that is still valid and good medical leave at benefit? 29 A Right. 20 Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 21 A No. The form is the driving. 22 A In No. The form is that correct? What about if a doctor just sends a leave at form. 24 That has been done before. 25 Ginee you've been an employee? 26 It mean locudigive you another example just of myself with my daughter. 27 Cost, Why don't you do	١		A Right And it also, it gives a time of duration.	5	that correct?
A Yes. Q And choriously that form is a requirement; true? A Yes. Q And choriously that form is a requirement; true? A Yes. Q And choriously that form is a requirement; true? A Yes. Q List that correct? A Right. A Right. Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form. Q And that form is issued by? A Right. A Right. A Right. Q And that department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. A Right. A Right. Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? A Right. A Right. Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? A Right. A Right. Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is stand crough to share with us when your relative was ill. A Un-huh. Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I area date douter of my and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all fight? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work.	١		O Obviously the employee has to notify the City that	6	A Right.
8 A Yes. 9 Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? 11 A It's the employee's responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. 12 Signed by the treating physician. 13 Q But the form is issued by the City? 14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 18 A Right, family medical leave act form. 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is sued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 A Right. 23 Q For it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 27 A Right. 28 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was in land and good medical leave act benefit? 28 A Right. 29 And if I understand what you re ready for some emergency reason, all right? And your's an employee of the City. 29 Q And if I understand what you're redling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And your's an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form a	- 1		Obviously the employee has to homy the enty that	7	
9 Q And then the City responds by sending a form that the physician must complete? 1 All the the employees responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. 13 Q But the form is issued by the City? 14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form. 20 Q And that form is sessed by? 21 A Each department's prayoil clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 27 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 28 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 28 A Right. 39 I G Is that correct? 30 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 40 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical subnorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act form. 30 Q Is that correct? 31 In November 2 (All that has been the paratice and policy since your— 31 In November 3 (All that has been the practice and policy since your— 32 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that correct? 30 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 41 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 42 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 43 Q For in the form is search on the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and the doctor of fife. 44 A Yes. 45 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 46 Q Foll me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 47 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to my son-in-law's office. 48 A Pight. 49 Courle and the form of the form of the form of the form of the fo	١		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ω	•
10 the physician must complete? 11 A lts the employee's responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. 12 Signed by the treating physician. 13 Q But the form is issued by the City? 14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. Q Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 27 A Right. 28 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 29 A Right. 30 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave benefit? 31 A Right. 32 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 32 Q For one day? 33 A Right. 34 Q - that an employee is requested a medical leave for yourself? 35 A Right. 36 Q - that an employee is requesting informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 39 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and as y I need so about two weeks. 30 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee? 31 A Right. 32 Q For one day? 33 Q For one day? 34 Q For one day? 45 Q For one day? 46 Q					·
11 A It's the employee's responsibility to get the form signed by the treating physician. 12 Q But the form is issued by the City? 13 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 18 A Right, family medical leave act form. 19 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And that form is responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 25 A Right. 26 That has been done before. 27 Q For one day? 28 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 29 Q For one day? 20 Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was fill leave for yoursel? 20 Q For one day? 21 A Look of the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 29 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave and you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave by one of the City of Milwaukee and you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave and you call of form by our doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 29 A Right. 20 For one day? 21 A		9	Q And then the City responds by sending a form that		•
2 Signed by the treating physician. 3 Q But the form is issued by the City? 4 A Right. 5 Q Is that correct? 6 A Right. 7 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 8 A Right, family medical leave act form. 9 Q And that form is issued by? 11 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 12 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 13 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 14 A Right. 15 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 18 A Right. 19 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 10 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 11 A Right. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 13 Leave for yoursel? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because		10	the physician must complete?		
signed by the treating physician. 3 Q But the form is issued by the City? 4 A Right. 5 Q Is that correct? 5 A Right. 6 A Right, family medical leave act form. 9 Q And that form is issued by? 1 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 20 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn. 21 A Right. 22 A Right. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn. 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical – that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 4 A Q. Left stake a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was in late when back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 24 A Sight. 25 Q For one day? 26 A Right. 27 Q For one day? 28 A Right. 29 And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And your'e an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee and you will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave by out the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave for province for a day. 3 A Right. 4 A Right. 5 I that caca coheat would the can can comple		11	A It's the employee's responsibility to get the form		
13 Q But the form is issued by the City? 14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 18 A Right, family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q rough it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 24 that form as soon as they learn— 25 A Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 2 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 10 Q Fell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q For one day? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 G Right in the form is known as what, the analylic you was possibly to issue that you were going to need a family leave? 10 And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City o		12			•
14 A Right. 15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 18 family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn — 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn — 24 that correct? 25 A Right. 26 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 27 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 28 Q C, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 27 A Right. 30 Q Letts take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 31 A Uh-huh. 32 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 33 A Now, that I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 34 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical at the country of the form and say I need some medical at eave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical at eave charmed that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical at eave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by se	i		O But the form is issued by the City?	13	the form so that he can complete it?
15 Q Is that correct? 16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the family leave act form? 18 A Right, family medical leave act form. 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn - 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn - 24 A Right. 25 A Right. 26 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 27 A Right. 28 A Right. 29 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 30 A Right. 31 C — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 41 A Right. 42 C — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 42 A Right. 43 C — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 44 A Right. 45 C — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 46 A Right. 47 A Right. 48 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were with a leave for yourself? 49 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 49 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 40 And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. T				14	A Yes.
16 A Right. 17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the 18 family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate 22 copies of that form. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue 24 that form as soon as they learn 25 A Right. 26 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is 27 that correct? 28 A Right. 29 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is 29 that correct? 20 A Right. 21 Leave done too after the fact. 22 Q Since you've been an employee? 23 A Right. 24 In mean I could give you another example just of myself with my daughten. 25 A Right. 26 In Movember. She had to have emergency surgery. I flew out to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and the doctor 9 18 In Movember. She had to have emergency surgery. I flew out to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and the doctor 9 19 (Okay. Why don't you do that. 21 A In November. She had to have emergency surgery. I flew out to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and the doctor 9 10 — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. 4 Q For in emicical — that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 4 A Right. 5 Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 4 Uh-huh. 5 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 4 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 2 A Right. 5 A Tight. 6 A Right. 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your seed a medical l			· ·	15	O He or she? Okay. And that has been the practice
17 Q And again, is that the form is known as what, the 18 family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate 22 copies of that form. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue 24 that form as soon as they learn 25 A Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is 2 that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides 5 a medical that medical authorization, that is 6 still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 iil. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And your call and say I need some medical 22 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 23 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 24 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 25 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 26 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 27 l man faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 28 date of you call and say I need some medical 29 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 20 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 21 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 26 (Recess) 27 A That ha			`		
18 family leave act form? 19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 25 A Right. 80 1 Q—that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And youre an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and asy I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by		t e	A Night.		
19 A Right, family medical leave act form. 20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn— 25 A Right. 89 1 Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 2 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 3 A Right. 4 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 3 Leave for yourself? 4 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the form sto the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 3 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave in the form and say I need some medical leave for yourself? 4 I was goot three, they fou do that. 5 A In November. She had to have emergency surgery. I flew out to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they out to D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? 6 A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? 8 A Uh-huh. 9 And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my department. 13 Q And you call to request the			And again, is that the form is known as what, the		•
20 Q And that form is issued by? 21 A Each department's payroll derk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 copies of that form. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn - 25 A Right. 89 1 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical - that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 1 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 4 No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical the form will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical the form will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical the form will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical the form the form and say I need some medical the form the form and say I need some medical the form to your department. So you received the form, you take the form to your department. So you were in fine shape? 2 A limber out to		1	ramily leave act forms		
21 A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate copies of that form. 22 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn 25 A Right. 89 1 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 1 A Uh-huh. 2 Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 4 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 2 And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are a way for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave form and the doctor of Milwaukee then will respond by sending the form and say I need some medical leave form and say I need some me					
22 copies of that form. 23 Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue 24 that form as soon as they learn 25 A Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is 2 that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides 5 a medical that medical authorization, that is 6 still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 1 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 4 No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee and you send as y I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my 25 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my 26 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave for about two weeks. 27 In November. She had to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and say! as folked. 2 Cokay. Nice and easy? 3 A Ch. Dy ak. 4 OD, but and faxed it back. 2 Okay. Nice and easy? 4 Oh, just for a day. 9 A Oh, just for a day. 9 A Oh, just for a day. 9 A Nichukh. 9 A Oh dou called from D.C.? 1 A Right. 1 A To my department. 1 O Whe did you call to request the form; you doctor, the doctor signs it, y			Q And that form is issued by?		
Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue that form as soon as they learn — 8 Right. 89 1 Q — that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a a medical — that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 11 A Uh-huh. Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and as ay I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and as ay I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and as ay I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical as econd. 23 dewo ut to D.C. I didn't know what the condition was, got there, they told me. Called back to the office. They faxed me the form and the doctor. 24 Q Okay. Nice and easy? A C How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? A C How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? A Right. A C How long were you do and asy. Q How lold them to send you the form; true? A To my department. Q So you received the form, you take the fo			A Each department's payroll clerk should have adequate		
that form as soon as they learn— 4 Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical—that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was iil. 11 A Uh-huh. Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical and say I		22			
25 A Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 2 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Lefts take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 1 A Uh-huh. 1 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 1 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. They faxed me the form and the doctor 91 1 filled it out and faxed it back. 2 Q Okay. Nice and easy? 3 A Yeah. Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? 4 A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? 8 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Tax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Where did you call to request the form? 16 Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee of the City of Milwaukee and you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work.		23	Q And it is that department's responsibility to issue	ı	
25 A Right. 89 1 Q that an employee is requesting sick leave; is that correct? 2 that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 1 A Uh-huh. 2 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yoursel? 1 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. They faxed me the form and the doctor 91 1 filled it out and faxed it back. 2 Q Okay. Nice and easy? 3 A Yeah. 4 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? 6 A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? 8 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 18 A Right. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some will respond by sending you the form and say I need some will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical factor. 2 Q How long were you gone at that time? 2 A Right. 2 Q Whore did you call to request the form? 3 A To my department. 4 Our payroll clerk. 6 Our payroll clerk. 7 Q How long were you gone at that time? 8 A I was gone for about two weeks. 9 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's t		24	that form as soon as they learn	l .	
1 Q - that an employee is requesting sick leave; is 2 that correct? 3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides 5 a medical that medical authorization, that is 6 still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will availed and good medical leave ex the employee provides 26 A Yeah. 27 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that 28 you were going to need a family leave? 29 A Oh, just for a day. 20 For one day? 30 A Right. 41 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that 29 you were going to need a family leave? 41 A Oh, just for a day. 42 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that 43 you were going to need a family leave? 44 Oh, just for a day. 45 A Uh-huh. 46 Q For one day? 48 A Uh-huh. 49 Q And you called from D.C.? 40 A Right. 40 Q How long ucalled from D.C.? 41 A Right. 41 Q And told them to send you the form; 42 A To my department. 41 A To my department. 42 Q Whore did you call to request the form? 43 A To my department. 44 A Our payroll clerk. 47 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 48 A Uh-huh. 49 Q And told them to send you decreated to have surgery. 49		25		25	
that correct? A Right. It can be done too after the fact. Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? A Right. Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. H Uh-huh. D Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. A A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. H To my			89		91
that correct? A Right. It can be done too after the fact. Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides a medical that medical authorization, that is still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? A Right. Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. H Uh-huh. D Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. A A Cour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A No. What I would be gone. A Nour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Nour payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Right. Uh-huh. Where did you call to request the form? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Who did you talk to? A Right. Uh-huh. Where did you call to request the form? A Our payroll clerk. Woo you were in fine shape? A Right. Uh-huh. Where did you call to request the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. Uh-huh. Who did you talk to? A Right. Who did you talk to? A Right. Who did you talk to? A Right. Uh-huh. Where did you call to request the form? A To my department. Who did you talk to? A Right. Uh-huh. Who did you talk to? A Right. Who d	,	1	O that an employee is requesting sick leave; is	1	filled it out and faxed it back.
3 A Right. It can be done too after the fact. 4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides 5 a medical that medical authorization, that is 6 still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 26 (Recess) 3 A Yeah. 4 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? 5 A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? 8 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form of your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 2 A Right. 2 G How long were you gone at that time? 2 A Right. 3 A Yeah. 4 Q How long were you in D.C. before you were going to need a family leave? 5 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A To my department. 12 Q Who did you talk to? 13 Q So you received the form, you take the form of your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 2 A Right.				i	O Okav. Nice and easy?
4 Q So, in other words, as long as the employee provides 5 a medical — that medical authorization, that is 6 still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 26 (Recess) 4 Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that 26 you were going to need a family leave? A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? 8 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. Q Where did you call to request the form? A Our payroll clerk. Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. Q Whore did you call to request the form? A Our payroll clerk. Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you were going to need a family leave? A Oh, just for a day. 7 Q For one day? A Right. 10 A Right. A Our payroll clerk. Q How long were you in D.C. before you realized that you aday. A Our payroll clerk. Q How long were you in D.C. before you relized the form and in phy ou talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Q How long were you in D.C. before you and you and you wer					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? A Right. Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. A Uh-huh. Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need you mile respond by sending you the form and say I need you mile respond by sending you the form and say I need you were going to need a family leave? A Oh, just for a day. A Oh, just for a day. A Uh-huh. Q And you called from D.C.? A Right. Q And told them to send you the form; true? A Right. Q And told dy ou call to request the form? A To my department. Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. Q How long were you gone at that time? A I was gone for about. MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. (Recess)		1.	O So in other words as long as the employee provides	Ι.	O How long were you in D.C. before you realized that
still a valid and good medical leave act benefit? 7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were wind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 13 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need on the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. A Uh-huh. Q And told them to send you the form; true? A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. Q Where did you call to request the form; true? A Cour payroll clerk. Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A I was gone for about two weeks. MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take		1	50, in other words, as long as the employee provides		
7 A Right. 8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 9 Let's take a look at your seclative was 10 Ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 11 A Right. 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 18 A Uh-huh. 9 Q And you called from D.C.? 10 A Right. 11 Q A Right. 12 A Right. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 A Right. 22 A Right. 23 Leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need of the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need of the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 24 I was gone for about two weeks. 25 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 26 (Recess)		1 .			
8 Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were 9 kind enough to share with us when your relative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical 13 leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 9 Let's take a look at your scelative was 10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q And you called from D.C.? 11 A Right. 12 A Right. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form; true? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 18 A III-huh. 19 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 19 A Right. 20 Whore did you call to request the form? 20 Who did you talk to? 21 A Our payroll clerk. 22 So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 22 A Right. 23 I was gone for about two weeks. 24 I was gone for about two weeks. 25 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 26 (Recess)		1		7	
kind enough to share with us when your relative was ill. 10			A Right.	6	
10 ill. 11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 10 A Right. 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 18 A Right. 19 Q How long were you gone at that time? 20 A Right. 21 A Right. 22 Where did you call to request the form? 23 Who did you talk to? 24 A Our payroll clerk. 25 Who did you talk to? 26 A Our payroll clerk. 27 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 28 A Right. 29 A To my department. 29 Who did you talk to? 20 A Right. 20 A To my department. 20 Who did you talk to? 20 A Right. 21 A To my department. 22 Who did you talk to? 23 A Uh our payroll clerk. 24 A Right. 25 Who did you talk to? 26 A Our payroll clerk. 27 A Right. 28 A Vour payroll clerk. 29 A Right. 20 A Right. 20 A Right. 20 A Right. 21 A To my department. 20 Who did you talk to? 21 A Right. 22 A Uh our payroll clerk. 23 A Right. 24 A Right. 25 Who did you talk to? 26 A Pur payroll clerk. 27 A Right. 28 A Right. 29 A Right. 20 A Right. 20 A Right. 21 A Right. 22 A Vour payroll clerk. 23 A Right.		1	Q Let's take a look at your scenario which you were	1	
11 A Uh-huh. 12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 11 Q And told them to send you the form; true? 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 18 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 19 Q Whore did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Recess) 25 (Recess)					
12 Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical 90 12 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 22 Whore did you call to request the form? 23 A To my department. 24 A To my department. 25 Who did you talk to? 26 A Our payroll clerk. 27 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 28 A Right. 29 A Right. Fax the forms to my son-in-law's office. 20 Whore did you call to request the form? 20 A Our payroll clerk. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Right)		10			
leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Recess) 90		11			
leave for yourself? 14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 13 Q Where did you call to request the form? 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Recess) 90		12	Q Tell me how that happened. You requested a medical		
14 A No. What I did, my parents informed me that my 15 father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to 16 the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form 17 and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the 18 dates in that I would be gone. 19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 14 A To my department. 15 Q Who did you talk to? 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Recess) 25 (Recess)		13	leave for yourself?	1	
father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 Who did you talk to? A Our payroll clerk. Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. Q How long were you gone at that time? A I was gone for about two weeks. MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. (Recess)		1		1	
the doctor's office. The doctor filled out the form and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need some medical as second. 16 A Our payroll clerk. 17 Q So you received the form, you take the form to your doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? 20 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 24 (Recess) 92			father needed to have surgery. I faxed the forms to	15	Q Who did you talk to?
and faxed them back to the City. And then I put the dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 You vere in fine shape? A Right. When I put the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. When I put the doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. When I put the doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A I was gone for about two weeks. MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. (Recess) 92		1		16	A Our payroll clerk.
dates in that I would be gone. Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 18 doctor, the doctor signs it, you send it back and you were in fine shape? A Right. How long were you gone at that time? A I was gone for about two weeks. MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. (Recess) 92				17	Q So you received the form, you take the form to your
19 Q And if I understand what you're telling me, let's 20 assume that you are away for some emergency reason, 21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 26 you were in fine shape? 27 A Right. 28 A I was gone for about two weeks. 29 A I was gone for about two weeks. 20 A Right. 21 A I was gone for about two weeks. 22 A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just 24 a second. 25 (Recess) 26 92		1			
assume that you are away for some emergency reason, all right? And you're an employee of the City of Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 A Right. 21 Q How long were you gone at that time? A I was gone for about two weeks. 23 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just a second. 25 (Recess)		1	O And if Lunderstand what you're telling me let's		
21 all right? And you're an employee of the City of 22 Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical 23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 26			Manual that you are away for some emergency reason		-
Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical leave because I can't return to work. Then my understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then will respond by sending you the form and say I need will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 92			assume that you are away for some emergency reason,		
23 leave because I can't return to work. Then my 24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 28 MR. ARELLANO: Now let's take just 29 a second. 25 (Recess) 92			all right? And you're all employee of the City of	- 1	
24 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then 25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 90 (Recess) 92			Milwaukee and you call and say I need some medical		
25 will respond by sending you the form and say I need 25 (Recess) 92	7		leave because I can't return to work. Then my		
90 92			4 understanding is that the City of Milwaukee then		
		25		25	
(COO) OFF 7700 Page 80 to Page 97					

By Mr. Arellano: (Continuing) 2	Case Compress Deposition of FLORI	INCE DUKES 2/26/02 Sheet 24
23 the end result of that meeting was that Marilyn would be entitled to six weeks of FMLA? 24 pursuant to the subpoenas that you received? 25 you hat I suspect you did not search for any records; true? 26 A No, I didn't have any. 27 A Right. 28 Q Correct? And those records required that you produce certain records? 29 Paid anyone ever tell you not to bring records? 30 A No. 31 A No. 42 Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? 4 A No. 4 C So by that I suspect you did not search for any records; true? 4 A No, I didn't have any. 5 Q The records that have been identified as Exhibits 2 and 3, you stated that you read them? 6 Q To Mr. Soika? 7 A Right. 8 Q Correct? And those records required that you produce certain records? 9 A No tersonally, no. 10 Q Did anyone ever tell you not to bring records? 11 A Right. 12 Q Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? 10 A No. 11 A I didn't realize that I was to bring them. 12 Q Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? 10 A No. 11 A I didn't realize that I was to bring them. 12 Q Did anyone ever tell you not to bring records? 13 A No. 14 Q Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? 15 Q Sometimes witnesses get caught in the middle of litigation, and that is why I continuously remind them that they are not parties to the litigation. 16 Q Did anyone, including counsel, told you not to answer my questions truthfully? 17 A Right. 18 Q Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? 19 A No. 20 Q Sometimes witnesses get caught in the middle of litigation, and that is why I continuously remind them that they are not parties to the litigation. 21 A I don't recall him objecting. 22 A I think he did. 23 A I think he did. 24 Mr. Soika	1 By Mr. Arellano: (Continuing) 2 Q You have stated quite eloquently that you have 3 participated in extensive training on EOC, civil 4 rights issues; correct? 5 A Yes. 6 Q And you understand, do you not, that anyone that 7 participates in a proceeding such as this or that 8 opposes any type of discrimination is protected by 9 Title VII as well as by the Fair Employment Act? 10 You understand that? 11 A Yes. 12 Q So that, for example, in your case anyone were to be 13 critical or tell you not to tell the truth, you 14 understand you will be protected by the law? 15 A Yes. 16 Q Thank you. 17 MR. ARELLANO: Let's take a break. 18 (Recess) 19 By Mr. Arellano: (Continuing) 20 Q Ms. Dukes is that the proper pronunciation of 21 your last name?	Q And I believe you are answering my questions. Now, you testified that in the year 2000 there was one meeting regarding Marilyn Figueroa; correct? A Correct. Q And you also stated that Mr. Hansen and Mr. Soika were at that meeting; true? A Correct. Q And as I understand based on your prior testimony, Mr. Soika was the person initiating that meeting; correct? At least he I A I was called into the meeting. Q Where Mr. Soika was there? A Yes. Q For the purposes of determining how to address Marilyn Figueroa's situation regarding sick leave? A Sick leave. R That's correct. A That's correct. A That's correct. A And I believe so we can move on to some other things, I believe you used the following terminology to describe what happened at that meeting. I
2	22 A Uh-huh. 23 Q Before coming here you were required to bring 24 certain records; true? Do you understand that, 25 pursuant to the subpoenas that you received?	believe you stated, correct me if I'm wrong, that the end result of that meeting was that Marilyn would be entitled to six weeks of FMLA? MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm going to object
T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	 Q So by that I suspect you did not search for any records; true? A No, I didn't have any. Q The records that have been identified as Exhibits 2 and 3, you stated that you read them? A Right. Q Correct? And those records required that you produce certain records? A If they were in my preview (sic). I didn't have them. Q Did you make a search for any records? A Not personally, no. Q Did anyone ever tell you not to bring records? A No. Q Did anyone ever tell you that certain records that you felt could respond to the subpoenas should not be produced? A No. Q Sometimes witnesses get caught in the middle of litigation, and that is why I continuously remind them that they are not parties to the litigation. Has anyone, including counsel, told you not to answer my questions truthfully? 	2 reflecting the record correctly. 3 Q Go ahead. That was the 4 A We advise. We advise departments when they come to 5 us. That was our advice. 6 Q To Mr. Soika? 7 A Right. 8 Q And that would have given Marilyn Figueroa six weeks 9 of family leave, correct, pursuant to the City 10 policies; true? 11 A Right. 12 Q Do you recall whether or not Mr. Soika objected to 13 the advice that you and Mr. Hansen 14 A I don't recall him objecting. 15 Q provided? 16 A I don't recall him objecting. 17 Q Do you recall whether or not he agreed that 18 Marilyn Figueroa was entitled to six weeks under the 19 family leave act pursuant to City policy? 20 A I think he did. 21 Q Okay, thank you. Other than providing him with 22 advice strike that. Did you also mention to 23 Mr. Soika that strike that. Did you explain to 24 Mr. Soika the entire policy and procedure regarding

1	A I think we did.	1	P	And I guess he wanted to know how that time should
. 2	Q Did you also explain to him that in order for her to	2		pe documented.
3	be entitled to the family leave benefit she would be	3	QE	Before that meeting in the year 2000, did you ever
4	required to have the family leave form signed by her	4		alk to Mr. Soika about Marilyn Figueroa before
		5		that?
5	doctor?			Not before that.
6	A Yes.	7		
7	Q Did Mr. Soika object to any of	1	-	Before that meeting?
8	A No.		A 1	
9	Q of the information you provided to him?	9	-	So before January 2000, before that meeting that you
10	A No.	10]	have explained thoroughly, you never discussed
11	Q And did you inform Mr. Soika how he could or how the	11]	Marilyn Figueroa with Mr. Soika?
12		12	A :	Not before that meeting.
13	1 7	13		Is that correct? All right. Was there a time after
		14	-	that meeting when you talked to Mr. Soika about
14		15		Marilyn Figueroa?
15	Q Yes. My question is with respect to that form that	16		, · ·
16		1		Not after that meeting, no.
17		17		Did you have any type of contact with Mr. Soika
18		18		about Marilyn Figueroa after that one meeting?
19	A Well, that it had to be mailed to the employee.	19		Not after that one meeting, no.
20		20		At that meeting that you have described did you
21		21		discuss any type of legal, potential legal problems
22		22		on the part of Marilyn Figueroa against the City of
23		23		Milwaukee?
24	• •	24		My supervisor, Jeff Hansen, advised him.
25		25		What did he advise him? You're talking about
25	97	120	V	99
. i	31			99
 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-		
1 1	Marilyn Figueroa; true?	1		Mr. Hansen advising Mr. Soika?
4		2	Α	Right.
2	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no.		Α	
3	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or	2	A Q	Right.
2 3 4	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations	2 3 4	A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint.
2 3 4 5	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa?	2 3 4 5	A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out.
2 3 4 5 6	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility.	2 3 4	A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other
2 3 4 5 6 7	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility;	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A A Q Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A Q A A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received. Q What information did you receive from Mr. Soika?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received. Q What information did you receive from Mr. Soika? A Just through conversation that she had been it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a discrimination complaint against the City and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received. Q What information did you receive from Mr. Soika? A Just through conversation that she had been it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a discrimination complaint against the City and Mayor Norquist?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received. Q What information did you receive from Mr. Soika? A Just through conversation that she had been it was our understanding that she had been in a car	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a discrimination complaint against the City and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Marilyn Figueroa; true? A I didn't, no. Q And to your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Hansen or anyone from the Department of Employment Relations mailed any such form to Ms. Figueroa? A It would not be our department's responsibility. Q It would have been Mr. Soika's responsibility; correct? A Right, correct. Q Other than that one meeting in the year 2000, do you recall any other meetings involving or pertaining or relating in any form, shape or manner to Marilyn Figueroa? A There was only one meeting. Q And that is the meeting that you have already explained? A Right. Q The one where you advised Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to six weeks of family leave? A Based upon the information that we received. Q What information did you receive from Mr. Soika? A Just through conversation that she had been it was our understanding that she had been in a car	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q A Q	Right. What did he advise him? That Marilyn had inquired about filing a complaint. That if she did, we would have to farm it out. Tell me specifically what Mr. Hansen said, other than what you just said. That Marilyn had inquired of our office about filing a complaint. The form was sent to her. And if she completed the form, we would have to farm the complaint out. We would not do the investigation ourselves. Prior to that meeting, and I understand you're telling me that there was only one meeting? One meeting. In which you participated? Yes. Involving matters pertaining to Marilyn Figueroa and the City? Yes. Before that one meeting occurred, did you know that Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a discrimination complaint against the City and Mayor Norquist?

Cas	e Compress Deposition of LONE	ITOL		
1	before.	1	t	o file a complaint against the City. And I said
2	Q So the day before the meeting you learned from	2	a	about what? And her response, can I say what her
3	Marilyn Figueroa that she was going to be filing a	3		response was?
1	complaint against the City and Mayor Norquist?	4	Q Y	•
4	Complaint against the City and mayor rootquist.	5	•	And her response was, "You know." And I said no, I
5	A Well, what I recall is that she called and said that			•
6	she wanted to file a complaint.	6		don't know. Why don't you come in and let's talk
7	Q Let me represent to you that Mr. Soika testified	7		about it. And she said she wasn't going to come in.
8	under oath that he received a phone call from your	8		And then she said she was going to file an
9	office in which you related that Marilyn Figueroa	9		employment discrimination suit. So once she said
10	was intending to file a complaint against the City	10		that she was not coming in, then I know that with my
11	and Mayor Norquist.	11		training that once it's brought to your attention
12	A Okay.	12		you have to act. And I would not want Marilyn or
13	Q Is that an accurate recitation on the part of	13		anybody else to say they called and I didn't
	Mr. Soika?	14		respond. So when I got off the phone with her, all
14		15		of my clerical support was gone, so I went to my
15	A If he said from our office, yes.			typewriter. I typed her maybe a two liner or so
16	Q Correct, all right. Did you ever contact Mr. Soika	16		
17	directly?	17		saying per our conversation enclosed is the form
18	A No, I didn't.	18		that you requested.
19	Q You obviously knew that when Marilyn Figueroa was	19		I gathered the form and the procedures, mailed
20	requesting a form, a complaint form, you obviously	20		them to her because I knew that they picked up mail
21	knew she was inquiring about filing a discrimination	21		at 5:30 at City Hall. And I wanted to make sure
22	complaint form; true?	22		that the letter was mailed out because that's what
23	A Yes, that's what she said to me.	23		the law tells me to do.
24	Q And when did you talk to Ms. Figueroa?	24	0	Okay.
25	A Marilyn must have called me between I would say	25	-	So that's what I did.
123	101		•	103
	101			
1	right after 4:30.	1	Q	In other words, once you know that someone is
2	Q Of the day before the meeting?	2		intending to file a complaint, your responsibility
3	A Right.	3		to provide the complaint triggers; true?
4	Q And she contacted you via telephone?	4		Right.
5	A Yes.	5	Q	And you know, do you not, that once a person has
6	Q Before that phone call when was the last time that	6		given you notice that he or she wants to file a
7	you had had any contact with Marilyn Figueroa?	7		complaint, that person is protected from
8	A I hadn't seen her. Yeah, I hadn't seen her around.	8		retaliation?
9	Q Do you know why Marilyn Figueroa would be calling	9	Α	Right.
10		10		You understand that?
		111		I understand that.
111		12		Did you ever inform Mr. Soika
12		13		What I did, the next morning when my boss came in,
13			Α,	
14		14		Jeff Hansen, I said to him that Marilyn had called
15	purposes of investigating a discrimination	15		the evening before and inquired about filing a
16	complaint?	16		complaint, and that if she did, we would have to
17	1			farm it out. And that's when he called Mr. Soika to
	A Yes.	17		
18	A Yes.	17		set the meeting up.
18	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any		Ç	
19	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa?	18		set the meeting up.
19 20	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief.	18 19 20	Α	set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes.
19 20 21	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief. Q Tell me as best as you can recall	18 19 20 21	Ą	set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Were you present when Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika?
19 20 2:	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief. Q Tell me as best as you can recall A Okay.	18 19 20 21 22	Α (set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Were you present when Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes.
19 20 21 22 22	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief. Q Tell me as best as you can recall A Okay. Q what she said.	18 19 20 21 22 23	A (set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Were you present when Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Did you hear the conversation?
19 20 21 22 23 24	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief. Q Tell me as best as you can recall A Okay. Q what she said. A Okay. She called and said, Flo, I don't know if she	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A C A C	set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Were you present when Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Did you hear the conversation? Yes.
19 20 21 22 22	A Yes. Q And when she called you, tell me, did you make any notes of your discussion with Ms. Figueroa? A It was very brief. Q Tell me as best as you can recall A Okay. Q what she said. A Okay. She called and said, Flo, I don't know if she	18 19 20 21 22 23	A C A C	set the meeting up. Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Were you present when Mr. Hansen called Mr. Soika? Yes. Did you hear the conversation?

1	Case	Compress Deposition of LOKE		
ſ	1	, inquiring about filing a	1	A Yes.
١		A Well, he	2	MR. SCHRIMPF: Objection, counsel,
١			3	that's not the state of the record.
١	3	Q Let me finish my question.	4	MR. ARELLANO: She did say yes, but
۱	4	A Oh, I'm sorry.	5	that's for the record to decide.
	5	Q Did Mr. Hansen notify Mr. Soika that it had come to		
1	6	his attention that Marilyn was planning to file a	6	Q Why did you feel that a complaint coming from
	7	discrimination complaint against the City?	7	Marilyn Figueroa would have to be farmed out?
		A The way the conversation went was Jeff called Mike	8	A Well, first and foremost, for any complaint one must
	8	and indicated that Flo had had a conversation with	9	be objective. I felt that we were too close to
	9	and indicated that Pio had had a conversation with	10	
	10	Marilyn the evening before and that he felt that we	11	
	11	needed to meet. He did not share with him over the		
	12	phone what the issue was. Mike came down and the	12	
	13	meeting took place.	13	A I didn't she didn't allow me to.
	14	Q And I thank you for putting it in proper context.	14	Q Do you believe that you were open with respect to
	15	So what you're telling me is that what prompted the	15	how you felt, when you were talking to Soika, do you
		50 What you're terming the is that writer party of the state of the st	16	
	16	meeting initially first and foremost was Marilyn's	17	
	17	intent to file a discrimination complaint; true?	18	
	18	A Her inquiry, yes.		· 1
	19	Q And then from that meeting discussions regarding the	19	A Yes. It should go outside.
	20	family leave act then occurred?	20	Q When Marilyn called, did you conclude that her
	21	A Right.	21	
	22	Q Is that correct? And during once Mr. Soika came	22	A I didn't. Oh, she told me she wanted to file the
		to the meeting did you at any point inform Mr. Soika	23	3 complaint against
	23	that Marilyn Figueroa was protected whenever she	24	4 Q The Mayor's office?
	24	that Marilyn Figueroa was protected wherever she	25	
	25	intended or decided to file this complaint?	20	107
		105	ļ	
,	1	A We did not have that conversation.	1	
	2	Q Obviously you knew	2	office.
	3	A Right.	3	3 Q Obviously if you were telling Mr. Soika
	ı.	A right.	4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	4	Q that retaliation is a prohibited act?	5	·
	5	A Right.	6	
	6	Q Whether the complaint is filed or not, once the	7	
	7	employee intends to file, protection triggers?		Wall to be involved, obviously did notice that a
	8	A Right.	8	, ,
	9	Q And that is your understanding?	9	9 A Right.
	10	A Right.	10	
	11	Q Is that correct? And I believe that is the policy	11	
	12	of the City?	12	12 Mayor Norquist; true?
	1	· ·		13 A Well
	13	A Right.	1	14 Q And that is why you felt that the complaint had to
	14	Q Is that correct? And as I understand, based on your	- 1	be farmed out?
	15	experience, the City abides or is supposed to abide	1	
	16			
	17	A Policy, yes, that's correct.	- 1	17 was going to be.
	18			18 Q I understand that. But you did know she was going
	19		1	to file a discrimination complaint; true?
	20		2	20 A What she said she wanted to file, yes.
	•	116 0.1.		21 Q In fact, you sent her pursuant to your
	21	As I understand, when with transfer and with your and you		22 A I sent her the form.
þ	22	when Mr. Hansen and Soika met with you and you		23 Q Let me finish my statement here. You're picking up
	23	explained to Mr. Soika that if Marilyn Figueroa	- 1	
j	24			
	25	•	2	25 That's fine. I don't mind.
	-	106		108
				55-7700 Page 105 to Page 10

Cast	e Compress Bepoordion on Edition		
1	In fact, you sent her a discrimination	1	A You know, I never thought of that.
2	complaint form?	2	Q But obviously you would agree with me, would you
3	A Yes, I did.	3	not, that just like you told Mr. Soika that if
4	Q And the discrimination complaint form that you sent	4	Marilyn filed a complaint against the Mayor's
5	included protection to sexual harassment or from	5	office, you folks would have to be removed; true?
6	sexual harassment; true?	6	A We would have to be removed from the process.
7	A Yes.	7	Q And it's likely that you would have used the same
8	Q Race?	8	principle when talking to Ms. Figueroa; true?
9	A Everything.	9	A No. The conversation was very brief.
10	Q Gender, the whole nine yards; true?	10	Q Well, can you explain to me why you would disclose
11	A Yes.	11	such important information to the employer, meaning
12	Q Did you I think you did state that you may have	12	that you would not be the place to process a
13	said to Marilyn Figueroa that the complaint would	13	complaint and not to disclose it to the complainant
14	have to be farmed out?	14	or the would-be complainant? What led you to
15	A I didn't say that to Marilyn.	15	intimate your position with respect to the Mayor's
16	Q But did you lead her to believe that the complaint	16	office and not to intimate, if that's what you claim
17	against the Mayor's office would place your	17	you didn't do, not to intimate your position with
18	department in a tough predicament?	18	respect to the complainant?
19	A No, I didn't.	19	A Because I recognize that in any complaint that's
20	Q Did you ever tell Marilyn Figueroa that she would in	20	filed that it has to be objective. It has to be
21	essence be filing a complaint against	21	fair to all parties.
22	A I don't recall saying that.	22	Q And consistent with what you're telling me, it would
23	Q your boss?	23	not be unreasonable to suspect that Marilyn would be
24	A I don't recall saying that.	24	concerned about whether or not your department would
25	Q You have read in the papers	25	be fair; right?
23	109		111
<u> </u>		+	
1	A I have read everything.	1	A I didn't could you repeat that.
2	Q that Marilyn Figueroa claims that you told her	2	Q Yes. She would have it would be unreasonable for
3	that, Marilyn, you would be filing a complaint	3	her to suspect whether or not the employment
4	against my boss, the person that we work for?	4	relations was the proper place to file her complaint
5	A Yes, I've read that.	5	against the proximity between the employment
6	Q Do you have any reason to believe that that is a	6	relations and the Mayor?
7	lie?	7	MR. SCHRIMPF: Objection,
8	A I don't recall saying that.	8	speculation.
9	Q But you certainly don't have any reason to believe	9	Q True?
10	she's lying?	10	A I don't know.
11	A About what?	11	MR. ARELLANO: Here's what we're
12	Q About what I just said, she claims that you told her	12	going to do. We're going to take a 45-minute
13	that, Marilyn, you're putting me in a difficult	13	break and then we will continue with the rest
14	position.	14	of the story when you come back; all right?
15	A I don't recall that conversation.	15	(Recess for lunch)
16	Q Well, did you tell her that she would be actually	16	By Mr. Arellano: (Continuing)
17	filing a complaint against your boss?	17	Q Ms. Dukes, before we took a short recess we were
18	A I don't recall that conversation.	18	0, 1 1
19	Q In essence she was going to be filing a complaint	19	
20	against your boss; true?	20	
21	A If it's against the City of if it was against the	21	A That's correct.
22	Mayor's office, yes.	22	
23	Q She was going to be filing a complaint against the	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	man who has appointed you to all these positions;	24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
25	true?	25	1 0
	110		112
	PRATIM REPORTING SERVICE LLC (608)	0 = = :	7700 Page 109 to Page 11

Cas	e Compress Deposition of FLORE			
1	accurate?			Both.
2	A That's correct.			And what prompted strike that. Was the employee
3	Q Just to bring you back into the record. And I	3		who was the target of this sexual harassment
4	believe you testified that Ms. Figueroa was not, at	4	,	complaint, was he a member of management?
5	least in your view strike that. I believe you	5	A :	I don't think so.
6	testified that Mr. Soika was informed that if	6	Q	And what was the other complaint about, the water
7	Ms. Figueroa proceeded with her complaint of	7		department complaint?
8	discrimination against the City or the Mayor's			That was just so wide, I mean a wide array of sexual
9	office, that the complaint would have to be farmed	9		harassment complaints and employment discrimination.
10	out; is that correct?	10		Were you the deputy to the director of employment
11	Out, is that correct.	11		relations when these two complaints were filed?
	Q Do you recall any other time in the short history	12		Yes.
12	that you have had with the City of Milwaukee where	13		Did these two complaints come to your attention
13	that you have had with the City of Milwaukee where	14	~	directly from the complainants themselves?
14	the internal complaint discrimination was farmed out	15	Δ	One did.
15	outside the City boundaries?	16		Which one?
16	A Yes.	17	•	From the water department.
17	Q And when was that?	18		What specific factor or factors led you or your
18	A I don't know the years, but I know of two other	19	Y	department to farm this particular complaint
19	Cases.	20		involving the City Clerk's office out of the City
20	Q And let's talk about the first one. Do you recall	21		investigation system?
21	what was the nature of well, let's talk about the	22	Δ	It was the magnitude of it and the fact that we were
22	two of them. What was the nature of these two	23	,,	dealing with an elective office.
23	complaints which prompted the City to farm them out	24	\cap	Was the alleged offenser or offender, was he an
24	of the internal investigation system, if that's what	25	Q	elected official?
25	you're telling me? 113	20		115
			_	
1	A Right. One dealt with a complaint in the City	1		No.
2	Clerk's office.	2	Ų	So why would that require that this complaint be
3	Q And the other one?	3	۸	farmed out?
4	A Was in the water department.	4	^	It was very complex and it involved a number of
5	Q And the complaint involving the City Clerk's office,	5	\circ	people. Was it a matter of not having the skills and the
6	what was the nature of this complaint?	7	Ų	
7	A Sexual harassment.	1		capabilities to investigate this type of complaint given the magnitude of it as you portrayed?
8	Q And who was the target of such sexual harassment	8	٨	I don't think so.
9	complaint?	9		
10	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm going to at	10	Q	I guess I'm trying to understand specifically what
11	this point it's well	11		was the point or the specific factor that led the
12	MR. ARELLANO: Go ahead, ma'am.	12		City to farm this particular sexual harassment
13	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm going to object	13	٨	complaint out of the system, out of the City?
14	because of the well, I'll withdraw the	14	Α	Well, in regards to the one with the City Clerk's
15		15		office, the officials that we met with felt that
16		16		because of the magnitude, and it was other employees
17	Q Who was the target of the sexual harassment	17		involved, that it should be taken out of the preview
18		18	,	(sic) of the Department of Employee Relations.
19		19	(Well, we haven't gotten too far, but let's see if we
20		20		can break it down. The magnitude, what about the
21	A I don't know. I can't recall.	21		magnitude? It was a sexual harassment complaint;
22	Q And who was the complainant in that case?	22 23	,	true?
		エフス	- 4	Yes.
23	A Other employees within that office.	1		
23 24	Q Was it the complainants or complainer, were they	24		Q How many employees were involved in this particular
23	Q Was it the complainants or complainer, were they	1		

Case	Compress Deposition of Long			01120 2/20/02 Cilebra
1	A There may have been four.			Supervisors.
2	Q And then you mentioned because of the involvement of		-	Did you attend that training?
3	other employees.			No, I didn't.
4	A Well	4	Q	Did you provide any type of input?
5	Q Well, the magnitude and the involvement of other	5	Α	Not directly.
6	employees, which other employees are you referring	6	Q	Indirectly?
7	to which prompted you or your department to farm	7	Α	I would say so.
8	this sexual harassment complaint out?	8	Q	What did you do?
9	A It was in consultation with the department itself.	9	À	Well, we had hired what was his name. He's from
10	Q I understand.	10		Madison Bob Gregg to come in and do some
11	And they felt that it should be farmed out.	11		training.
12	Q I understand that. But what aspect	12		Did he do a good job?
	A I can't tell you anything.	13	-	He did an excellent job.
13	• -	14		He's a friend of mine. I want you to know that.
14	Q You don't know?	15	•	He did an excellent job.
15	A I don't know. I can't tell you anything else.	16		If he didn't do a good job, I don't want to know
16	Q It didn't involve the Mayor's office, did it?	17	V	about it.
17	A No.	18		What about the other complaint? Why was this
18	Q It did not MR, ARELLANO: Was that an	19		other complaint regarding the water department
19	2	20		farmed out?
20	objection, Mr. Tokus?	21	Δ	It was just so complex.
21	MR. TOKUS: You didn't hear one	22		Complex in what
22	from me.	23		Everything.
23	MR. ARELLANO: I heard some noise	24		way?
24	but	25		I mean there were so many different allegations.
25	MR. TOKUS: I was amused. 117	20	. ^	119
4	MR. ARELLANO: I have a tendency to	1		I mean, you didn't know where to put your finger on
1	do that.	2		anything. And so we hired an outside firm to look
2	THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.	3		into that whole department.
3	Q It was not involving an elected official?	4	0	Did that incident involve a member of management,
4		5	~	supervisor, director?
5	A No.	6	Α	Well, there were allegations.
6	Q Did it involve a director, supervisor of some kind?	7		I understand.
7	A Supervisor.	8	-	Against
8	Q What department? Of the clerk's office?	9		Against a?
9	A It was part of the City Clerk's office.	10		Manager, supervisor.
10	Q Was this a supervisor of the was it the director	111		And what was the end result of that particular case?
11	of the City Clerk's office?	12		You know, I don't know because it was a confidentia
12	A No, it wasn't.	13		document, and I don't know.
13	Q What was the end result? Where was this complaint	14	r	This water department is one of the departments the
14	farmed out to?	15	(belongs to the City of Milwaukee; true?
15	A I don't know specifically.	1		•
16	Q Do you know what was the end result of this	16		Right.
17	particular complaint?	17	(And is it your testimony that the City of Milwaukee
18	A I know that there was a discharge. I know that	18		entered into some type of confidential agreement
19	there was a suspension. And I know that individuals	19	,	regarding that sexual harassment claim?
20	had to get some training.	20	F	No. I know the report was issued, but it was
21	Q Was the supervisor accused of this sexual	21		confidential and the department received a copy of
	harassment, was he discharged?	22		it, not DER, not the Department of Employee
22	_	23		Relations.
22 23	A I think he was discharged.	-		
	A I think he was discharged. Q The training, were members of management sent to	24	(Q Any other case that you may recall regarding the
23		24 25	(Q Any other case that you may recall regarding the need to farm out complaints? 120

Case	Compress Deposition of Long.			
1	A Those were the only two I've been aware of.	1	_	As I understand, when Marilyn talked to you about
2	Q Are you familiar with Eloisa Gomez?	2	f	filing a complaint, you questioned her as to why;
3	A Yes.	3	1	true?
4	Q Have you known her for some time?	4	A 1	I asked her what was it about.
5	A Many years.	5	Q .	And then she responded, well, Florence, you know?
	Q To your knowledge, did Ms. Gomez ever file an	6		Right.
6	10 your knowledge, and wis. Contex ever me an	7		But she never quite told you
7	internal or external complaint of discrimination	8	•	What it was.
8	against the City?			
9	A Not to my knowledge.	9		the basis of her complaint?
10	Q That you know?	10		Right.
11	A Not to my knowledge.	11	-	Is that correct? So when she notified you of her
12	Q Have you ever filed a discrimination complaint	12		intent to file a complaint, as far as you knew, it
13	against anyone within the City?	13		could have been under any of the various protective
14	A No, I haven't.	14		reasons that the civil rights laws allow; true? It
15	Q Have you ever attempted to file a discrimination	15		could have been any of them?
		16		Can we backtrack? When I asked her what it was
16	complaint?	17	• •	about, she said "you know." And I said no.
17	A No.	18	\cap	Right.
18	Q In your entire professional life have you ever filed			That's when she said discrimination. So I knew it
19	a discrimination complaint?	19	Α	
20	A Never.	20	_	was that.
21	MR. ARELLANO: Now, counsel, I	21	Q	But you didn't know on what basis she was planning
22	would request as part of our ongoing informal	22		to file that discrimination?
23	contacts that I be provided with copies of	23		No.
24	these two sexual harassment complaints,	24	Q	True? Up to that point when Marilyn Figueroa talked
25	including any settlements that the City of	25		to you over the phone about filing a discrimination
120	121			123
-		1		complaint, did you have any knowledge of any rumors
1	Milwaukee entered into pursuant to these two			or any innuendo that Mayor Norquist and
2	complaints. And we'll follow up with a	2		
3	letter.	3		Marilyn Figueroa had something going?
4	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'll look into it.	4		Never.
5	I don't know that I can provide them.	5	Q	Did Mr. Hansen ever share any opinions about
6	MR. ARELLANO: Just so you	6		knowing, about whether or not he knew that
17	understand my approach, because I don't want	7		Marilyn Figueroa and John Norquist had something
8	you to make any innuendo, let alone	8		going?
9	allegations, I believe this record should be	9	Α	Never.
10	provided. And if I don't get them within	10	0	But obviously up to that point the only thing you
1 .	10 days or at least your position, I will file	11	`	learned was that she was filing a discrimination
111	a motion along with the transcript of this	12		complaint; true?
12	a monon along with the transcript of this	13	Δ	That's correct.
13	particular witness. And then the judge will			And that could, discrimination could apply to any of
14	have to make a determination.	14	. (
15	Q Okay. Let me move on. When you notified Mr. Soika,	15		the items that were included in the form that you
16	I believe you and Mr. Hansen, that it was your	16		sent her?
17	intent to farm out Marilyn Figueroa's complaint had	17	P	A Right.
18	she decided to file one, did Mr. Soika object in any	18	(The discrimination form; correct?
19	manner?	19	F	Correct.
20	A No.	20		And I believe you testified that you sent her a
21	Q Did he make any comments at all?	21		letter?
		22		Yes.
22	A No.	23		Q Correct? Did you bring that letter with you?
23	Q Did he inform you, did he give any opinions as to	24		A No.
24	· ·			MR. SCHRIMPF: It should be in the
25	A No.	25)	124
	122			
1/5	PRATIM REPORTING SERVICE LLC (608)	255-	-77C	Page 121 to Page

Case	Compress Deposition of FLORE	NCE	DUKES 2/26/02 Sneet 32
1	documents.	1	Q Is there a reason why you did notify Mr. Soika and
2	Q Here, let me show you what has been marked as	2	did not notify Ms. Figueroa?
3	Exhibit No. 1. Take a second to review those	3	A I notified my boss Jeff Hansen.
4	records and tell me whether or not you did in fact	4	Q And he then
5	send, I mean produce a letter for me today.	5	A Who notified
1	(Discussion off the record)	6	Q Okay, very good. Do you recall whether or not you
6 7	Q Did you find that letter in your records, ma'am?	7	had any other contacts with Mr. Soika regarding
1	A I looked through here.	8	Ms. Figueroa after that meeting that you described
8	(Witness looking through exhibit)	9	this morning?
9		10 ⁻	A I don't recall having any more contact.
10	A I don't see the letter in here.	11	Q Did you have any further discussions with
11	Q Let me take a look at those records. MR. ARELLANO: Let the record	12	Jeff Hansen regarding the Marilyn Figueroa matter?
12		13	A No.
13	reflect that I have shown this witness what	14	Q You were satisfied that after that meeting you and
14	has been marked Exhibit No. 1 of her	15	7
15	deposition, which contains a cover letter		Mr. Hansen provided Mr. Soika with the required advice under the circumstances?
16	dated February 19th, 2002 from a	16	
17	Ms. Barbara Teipner Wargolet, which I believe	17	A Right.
18	is the person here. And in those records she	18	Q And as I understand as I understand, if
19	provides me with records for this deposition.	19	Marilyn Figueroa would not have submitted a medical
20	I have reviewed these records, I believe the	20	leave, the City has a policy that would consider
21	witness has reviewed these records, and the	21	Marilyn Figueroa on leave of absence; is that
22	letter and attachments that were apparently	22	correct?
23	sent to Ms. Figueroa are not contained herein.	23	A Repeat that because I'm confused.
24	A Right.	24	MR. ARELLANO: Could you read that
25	Q Is that correct?	25	back. 127
	125		121
1	A That's correct.	1	(Question read)
2	MR. ARELLANO: I want to try to	2	A I don't know if that's the correct term.
3	finish, no matter how late we can go, but I'm	3	Q Well, are you familiar with form CBP 129?
4	going to try to finish with this witness	4	A If you give me the heading.
5	today, but it doesn't look like I will.	5	Q That's the only heading that I know. That's why I'm
6	However, I request that someone obtain those	6	relying on your expertise.
7	records.	7	A There's so many different numbers.
8	MR. SCHRIMPF: You're talking about	8	Q Well, is there a form that you use when somebody is
9	the letter of the 5th of January and its	9	on leave of absence?
10	attachments.	10	A I don't know, I mean
11	MR. ARELLANO: Right. But I would	11	MR. ARELLANO: Let me ask the
12	like to get them today. Let's continue and	12	professional reporter to help us by adding
13	hopefully we can get those records soon and	13	this additional exhibit.
14	any other records pertaining to my subpoenas.	14	(Exhibit No. 4 marked for
15	Q To your knowledge, when you sent Marilyn Figueroa	15	identification)
16	MR. SCHRIMPF: Excuse me, could I	16	Q I'm showing you what has been marked as Exhibit 4
17	go off the record for a second and make a	17	which is a record that we obtained from Mr. Soika's
18	phone call?	18	
19	MR. ARELLANO: Sure.	19	
	(Discussion off the record)	20	, .
120		21	
20	O Do you recall, Ms. Dukes, notifying Marilyn in that		
21	Q Do you recall, Ms. Dukes, notifying Marilyn in that letter that you sent her about the fact that if she	22	Q And the family medical leave act record that we
21 22	letter that you sent her about the fact that if she		
21 22 23	letter that you sent her about the fact that if she proceeded with her complaint you would have to farm	22	obtained from Mr. Soika has the following outline:
21 22 23 24	letter that you sent her about the fact that if she proceeded with her complaint you would have to farm it out of the City?	22 23	obtained from Mr. Soika has the following outline: That Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to 12 weeks
21 22 23	letter that you sent her about the fact that if she proceeded with her complaint you would have to farm	22 23 24	obtained from Mr. Soika has the following outline: That Marilyn Figueroa would be entitled to 12 weeks

Case	Co	ompress Deposition of 1 EORE		2 CD 4 DTH 1 4 1 2 CO 1 111 14 1
1	A	With state and federal, yes.	1	MR. ARELLANO: Okay. I'll withdraw
2	Q	Is that correct? And then the following paragraph	2	my Exhibit No. 4, wait for somebody else.
3	•	states, must have a statement from a doctor saying	3	Now, but I will replace it with this document
4		that employee needs medical leave and stating how	4	that I want you to mark.
5		long it is needed. Would that be accurate with the	5	MR. SCHRIMPF: So Exhibit No. 4
6		policies of the City under the family leave act?	6	from Soika
7	Α	Well, there's a form that the doctor signs.	7	MR. ARELLANO: Is withdrawn as to
8	0	I understand that. I understand that. With the	8	this witness.
9	•	clarification that a form is required, this would be	9	MR. SCHRIMPF: As to this witness.
10		consistent; correct?	10	Is Exhibit No. 4 a one-page document or is it
11	Α	Right.	11	multi-pages and you've only
12	0	And then it says the original doctor's statement	12	MR. ARELLANO: One-page document as
13	•	should be placed in the employee's payroll file and	13	far as I can tell.
14		a copy of the statement should be sent to Devon in	14	MR. SCHRIMPF: And we are now
15		DER. Is that the policy and procedure in place in	15	getting into another document?
16		the year 2000, if you know?	16	MR. ARELLANO: We're getting into a
17	Α	I don't know.	17	document which will be marked as
18	0	But is this your understanding of how the medical	18	Exhibit No. 5.
19		leave would be processed?	19	(Exhibit No. 5 marked for
20	Α	It's placed in the employee's personnel file.	20	identification)
21	0	And the next sentence says, "If a doctor's statement	21	Q Now, let me show you, Ms. Dukes, a document that has
22	`	is not issued, the employee must request a regular	22	been marked as Exhibit No. 5. I want you to read it
23		leave of absence. On a regular leave of absence a	23	carefully, and then when you're done I want to ask
24		form CBP 129 must be filled out." Is that	24	you some questions.
25		consistent with what you know the policy to be?	25	MR. SCHRIMPF: Could I see the
1		129		131
1	Α	I guess so.	1	document, please?
2	C	Well, let me ask you this, ma'am. Does the City of	2	MR. ARELLANO: Surely.
3	`	Milwaukee allow for a leave of absence; is that one	3	Q I want you to read it carefully.
4		of the benefits?	4	(Witness reading)
5	Α	Yes.	5	A Okay.
6	(All right, very good.	6	Q Now I want to approach you one more time. You don't
7		MR. SCHRIMPF: Could I look at	7	mind, do you?
8		that, counsel?	8	A Oh, no.
9		MR. ARELLANO: Hold on a second.	9	Q Thank you very much.
10		THE WITNESS: I've never seen that	10	MR. SCHRIMPF: If you promise not
11		before, I mean that document that he has.	11	to beat her as you did the other witnesses.
12		MR. ARELLANO: Now, before I let	12	MR. ARELLANO: Oh, no. MR. TOKUS: Or me.
13		this record go, counsel, I will give it to	13	
14		you let me ask you this. I tell you what.	14	Q You have read what has been marked as Exhibit No. 5;
15	(Q You have not seen this document before; right?	15	correct?
16	1	A No.	16	A Correct.
17	(Q Here's what I want to do. I'm going to withdraw	17	Q And this document purports to be a memo from Michael Soika to Pat Stawicki; is that correct?
18		Exhibit No. 4 because probably somebody else can	18	
19		help me. However, based on your testimony, you	19	A Right.
20		believe that unpaid regular leave of absence is one	20	Q Do you know who Pat Stawicki is?
21		of the benefits that the City has in place; correct?	21	A She's the payroll clerk at
22		A Correct.	22	Q All right. This memo, would you agree with me, is
23		Q And that leave of absence was in place in the year	23	an explanation from Mr. Soika to Ms. Stawicki
24		2000; true?	24	regarding the advice that he received from your
25	,	A Correct.	25	supervisor Jeff Hansen; is that accurate?
- 1		130		
1		BATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)		7700 Page 129 to Page 1

		The state of the s			Sheet 34
1		That's correct.	1		require the family leave form signed by her doctor?
2	Q	Do you believe that the interpretation that	2	Α	Right.
3		Mr. Soika is providing to Ms. Stawicki in this	3	Q	And obviously the City provides that form; correct?
4		Exhibit No. 5 is consistent with the advice that you	4	Α	Correct.
5		and Mr. Hansen provided to him during that meeting	5		(Exhibit No. 6 marked for
6		that occurred early in the year 2000? And take a	6		identification)
7		look at it one more time.	7	Q	And let me ask you this because I think this is
8	Α	Right. It was advice that we gave them, that she	8	`	significant, at least for some of us. Would any
9		So the answer would be yes?	9		medical statement from a doctor do, or is this form
10	-	Yes.	10		a requirement?
11		This is consistent with the advice that you provided	11	Α	The form is a requirement.
12	~	in your capacity as a member of the employment	12		And obviously, based on your knowledge of the
13		relations office; correct?	13	~	policies and procedures and practices, the employee
14	Δ	Yes.	14		would need to know that; correct?
15			15	Δ	Right.
16	Ų	And is it also your position that this is exactly the same advice that Mr. Hansen provided to	16		· ·
			17	V	And the employer is required to notify the employee of this fact?
17		Mr. Soika regarding Marilyn Figueroa in how to deal with her medical leave?	18	۸	Correct.
18	۸		19		
19		Right.	20	Ų	To your knowledge, do you know if Mr. Soika ever
20	-	Now, I hate to do this to you.	21		notified Ms. Figueroa that this medical leave form
21		That's okay.			that you are referencing here was needed in order
22	Q	But I want to ask you to do some quick math and tell	22	٨	for her to be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave?
23		me in this document dated January 21st of the year	23		Not to my knowledge.
24		2000 issued at 12:04 P.M. Mr. Soika states that	24	Ų	Do you know if anyone within your department,
25		Mr. Hansen advised him to simply note that Marilyn	25		including yourself, ever sent Marilyn Figueroa this
		133	<u> </u>		135
1		will be on unpaid family and medical leave act.	1		required form that the doctor was supposed to sign?
2		Correct?	2		It was not my department's responsibility.
2		Correct?	2		It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have
2 3 4		Correct: Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on	2 3 4	Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been?
2 3 4 5		Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive,	2 3 4 5	Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department.
2 3 4 5 6		Correct: Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on	2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika?
2 3 4 5		Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A Q	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A	Correct? Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQ A	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct? FMLA, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct? FMLA, yes. Until April?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes? No. Did Mr. Soika share a copy of this record with you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct? FMLA, yes. Until April? I would say roughly April 21st, which would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes? No. Did Mr. Soika share a copy of this record with you or any member of your department?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q AQA QAQ AQA	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct? FMLA, yes. Until April? I would say roughly April 21st, which would be approximately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes? No. Did Mr. Soika share a copy of this record with you or any member of your department? With me, no. That's all I can speak for.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q AQA QAQ AQA	Correct. And you will agree with me that once she's placed on medical leave pursuant to Mr. Hansen's directive, she would be entitled to 12 weeks of unpaid leave; correct? Correct. Can you tell me when the 12 weeks would have expired so that Marilyn could come back to work? Take a second. I have to preface it before I answer. That's fine, that's fine. And the preface is she would be entitled to the 12 weeks of unpaid family medical leave if the City received the certified form from the doctor. With that clarification, tell me April 21st roughly. Marilyn would have been entitled to continue employment on an unpaid leave basis; correct? FMLA, yes. Until April? I would say roughly April 21st, which would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	It was not my department's responsibility. Which department's responsibility would it have been? Her employing department. In this case Mr. Soika? The Mayor's office, yes. The Mayor's office. Let me ask you to read this for just a second and tell me if you've ever seen that record before today. (Witness looking at Exhibit No. 6) MR. ARELLANO: He's familiar with that record. He just wants to read my highlighted portion. MR. SCHRIMPF: I just want to see if you've very craftfully altered anything. Just I want you to review this record that is in your left hand, now in your right hand. I did. Have you ever seen this record before, Ms. Dukes? No. Did Mr. Soika share a copy of this record with you or any member of your department?

		impress			
1	, r	record, was sent on January 14, do you find anything	1		purport to represent? It's a printout of some type
2	i	n that letter that refers or relates, makes	2		of chronology or history.
3	t	reference to the medical leave form that you believe			Right. Of her employment with the City.
4	7	would be required in order for Marilyn Figueroa to	4	Q	Let me see. This record contains a chronological
5		obtain 12 weeks of unpaid leave?	5		history of positions for Marilyn Figueroa with the
		Yes. "We will need to receive your treatment	6		City of Milwaukee; is that correct?
	Α .	1 I also services to receive your treatment	7	Α	That's correct.
7	_]	provider's verification of the medical absence."	8		And is this a record that comes from your office?
		You're referring to the request for medical absence		•	I would say so, yes.
9		verification?	9		1
10	Α :	From the provider, from the treating physician.	10	Q	And your attorneys provided me with these records
11	Q i	But my question to you is do you find anything in	11		pursuant to the subpoena that we sent you. So I
12		that record a reference to the form that you believe	12		suspect, giving the benefit of the doubt, that these
13		is required by the City in its policies?	13		records pertain to your department?
		Not directly.	14		To the department of
		In fact, there is nothing in that record that	15	Q	Is that correct?
16		relates to any specific form; is that true?	16	Α	Yes.
		Not the form itself, no.	17	Q	And then as I understand in the first two pages,
		And is it your position that if Marilyn would have	18	`	there is a history of the years that Ms. Figueroa
19	Y	provided any medical authorization without the form,	19		worked for the City of Milwaukee; correct?
20		that would be valid? Is that what you're telling	20	Α	But it looks like it's only a two-year period.
		us? Or do you think the form is a must?	21		Well, not really. I'm not trying to tell you how to
21			22	~	read your records, but if I read these records, it
22		The form would accompany.	23		shows that on May oh, that's right. There are
23	-	So the form is a must?	24		more records here. You're right.
24		Right.	25		MR. SCHRIMPF: I think, counsel,
25	Q	Is that correct?	23		139
		137	ļ		
1	Α	Right.	1		you have to go through page 6.
2		Yes?	2		MR. ARELLANO: Yes, thank you,
3		Yes.	3		counsel.
4		All right. I just want the record to be clear. By	4	Q	Page 6 shows the very first job that
5	~	the way, to your knowledge, did Mr. Soika ever	5		Marilyn Figueroa had with the City of Milwaukee;
6		consult with you or your department on how to	6		correct?
7		terminate Marilyn Figueroa?	7	Α	Correct.
8	٨	Not with me.	8		And that was with the City Development Housing
1	^	Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen?	9	`	Program; is that correct?
9	V	I don't know. I don't know.	10	Δ	That's correct.
10			11		And that would have been in the year?
11	Q	Did you ever have to your knowledge, did you have	12		1990.
12		any input of any nature with respect to the	13		1990: 1990:
13	_	termination of Marilyn Figueroa?	- 1	(
14		No, I didn't.	14	,	or the department that she held; is that correct?
15	Q	I want to show you what has been marked as	15		Right.
16		Exhibit No. 1 of your deposition. And as I	16		Or where she worked; correct?
17		understand, these records contain a total of 64	17		A Correct.
18		pages; correct?	18	(What is this numerical column right here,
19	Α	Correct.	19		inter-trans?
20		On the very first page can you tell me what's the	20	1	A I don't know.
21	~	significance of this first page? And pardon me for	21	(Q You don't understand that?
		standing next to you.	22		À No.
122	٨	No, I'm	23		Q What about mgt?
22	Δ		24		A Management employee.
23		But I don't have any additional records. What's the	/ ₩		
23 24		But I don't have any additional records. What's the			
23		But I don't have any additional records. What's the significance of this first page? What does that 138	25		Q So she was a management employee from 1990 according 140

Cas	e C	behosition of FLORE		<u> </u>	JUNES 2/20/02	Sheet 36
1		to these records?	1		their positions?	
2	Α	Right.	2	Α	If the department	•
3	Q	Is that right? And this record, the first page	3	Q	Requests it?	_
4		No. 6 goes from 1990 through 1992 when she worked as	4	Ā	requests it.	
5		a staff assistant to Mayor Norquist; correct?	5		And within a given department, who would be	the
6	Α	Correct.	6	`	person assigned to	
7	Q	And then page No. 5 going backwards shows that she	7	Α	It's the department head.	
8	_	still was employed from 1992 through 1994; correct?	8		In this case it would be the Mayor?	
9	Α	Correct.	9	À	I would say the chief of staff.	
10	0	And then going back to mgt, management, there is	10		Okay, very good. Then it continues all the way	· to
11	`	management one looking at page No. 5, management	11		step 10 on page 3; correct?	10
12		two. What's the significance of that?	12	Α	Correct.	
13	Α	I don't know.	13		Still under the same position, staff assistant to	
14		Is that an upgrade, promotion?	14	×	the Mayor; right?	
15		I don't know.	15	Δ	Correct.	
16		Are the Mayor's assistants classified in some	16		And then	
17	V	fashion?	17	•	I really don't know what	
18	Δ	They all have the same pay rate. Wait, just a	18		It looks like stops at step 10; correct?	
19	^	second. Okay. This would be pay rate seven step	19		Correct.	
20		one, pay rate seven step two when you get your	20		On May 2, 1999, correct?	
21		MR. SCHRIMPF: For the record,	21		That's what it appears.	
22		could we have an explanation of what this is	22			: _1.
23		so that we know, we can tie it into an exhibit	23	Ų	Is that right? And then we have page No. 2 wh	IICN
24			24		just simply shows some sort of a computer prin	itout
25	0	and a page number.	25		indicating some dates to the far left related to	
25	Ų	We're looking at records produced by this witness 141	25		Marilyn Figueroa; correct?	
<u></u>		141			143	
1		via her attorneys. And we're looking at the	1		Correct.	
2		personnel action history. Is that correct, ma'am?	2	Q	And it starts from May 2, 1999, and if you look	at
3		Yes.	3		page 2 on the left margin at the top it shows	
4	Q	And then it goes on eventually continuing as a staff	4		December 26, 1999; correct?	
5		assistant to the Mayor. It goes into grade five,	5	_	Correct.	
6		grade six, grade seven.	6	Q	And then we go to the first page. Can you read	
1′		Not grade, step.	1		me at the top what's the significance of this nur	nber
8	Q	Step. What's the significance of that? She	8		01/22/00?	
9		continues to move up?	9		Well, it looks like she was terminated on that d	ay.
10	Α	Right. Each year if you haven't reached the	10	Q	So according to the records for the City of	
11		maximum of your pay rate, you get an automatic step	11		Milwaukee, Ms. Figueroa was terminated on	
12		in pay until you reach the maximum. There are	12		January 22nd, 2000; correct?	
13	_	12 steps and a management pay rate.	13		That's what the record says.	
14	Q	Okay. And so when you talk about step, we're	14	Q	All right. I want to put you to do a little more	
15	_	talking about pay increase?	15		math. Don't sleep on me yet. I'm not done wit	h
16		Right.	16		you.	
17	Q	Is that correct? And to your knowledge, what's the	17		Looking at Exhibit No. 6 which is a letter	
18		highest step for an assistant to the Mayor position?	18		from Mr. Soika dated January 14th, 2000, addre	essed
19		There are 12 steps in the pay rate.	19		to Ms. Figueroa; correct?	
20	Q	Who makes the determination as to who should be	20	Α	Correct.	
21		upgraded to a higher step?	21	Q	And in this letter Mr. Soika provides Ms. Figue	eroa
22	Α	It's basically done on the anniversary of your	22		15 days of receipt of this letter to produce med:	
23		employment. If there are no deficiencies in your	23		absence authorization, correct?	•
24		work, it's usually an automatic.	24	Α	Correct.	
1	\sim	Are staff assistants subject to reclassification in	25	Ω	Well, if the letter was sent on January 14th, giv	ing
25	Q	Are start assistants subject to reclassification in	120	V	The second was best on justically 11th, All	1115
25	Q	142	20	V	144	1116

0000	Compress Beposition of Factor	
1	our glorious post office people the benefit of the	1 correct?
2	doubt, we started with January 15th, which would	2 A That's what it says.
3	have been the day she received the letter; correct?	3 Q And it applies to Marilyn Figueroa; is that what it
4	A Correct.	4 says also?
5	Q By what time was Ms. Figueroa required, according to	5 A Yes.
1	this letter, by what time was Ms. Figueroa required	6 Q And this record indicates that Marilyn Figueroa
6	this letter, by what time was wis. I guerou required	apparently, according to this record, was absent
7	to produce a medical authorization from her doctor?	8 January 12th for 0.4 hours 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21
8	A By January 30th.	
9	Q So based on this letter, would you agree with me	
10	that at least based on what Mr. Soika was implying	10 that correctly?
11	here, Ms. Figueroa was still an employee of the City	11 A That's what it says.
12	until up to that time?	12 Q At what point, based on your knowledge of sick leave
13	A I would say so.	13 policy for the City of Milwaukee, at what point do
14	Q But according to the family leave act, is it fair	14 you believe the City was required to request a
15	and accurate to say that you instructed Mr. Soika to	15 medical authorization from Marilyn Figueroa?
	place Marilyn Figueroa on family leave until	16 A After three days.
16	April or at least give her the 12 weeks required,	17 Q So on the third day she must provide medical
17	consistent with your prior sworn testimony?	18 authorization?
18	A We didn't tell him how much time he had to place her	19 A After the third day.
19	A We didn't tell fills low much the head to place her	20 Q Now, I'm showing you sick leave for 1999, okay? And
20	on leave. We told him what the benefit was.	21 it shows that Marilyn Figueroa took in March the
21	Q And the benefit would have been 12 weeks?	22 22nd, March 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th days of
22	A Maximum.	23 sick leave. At what point was the City required to
23	Q Did you advise Mr. Soika to provide her with less	
24	than 12 weeks?	
25	A No. We just advised him of what the benefit was.	25 A After the third day.
1	145	171
1 I	1.0	
1		1 Q That would have been the 24th?
1 2	Q All right, very good.	2 A I would say, yeah.
2	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for	2 A I would say, yeah.
2 3	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification)	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and
2 3 4	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) O Let me show you, Ms. Dukes	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took
2 3 4 5	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave?
2 3 4 5 6	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. O Let me show you what has been marked as	 2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records.	 2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree,	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was	 2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as	 2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's doctor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika?	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed.	 2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am?	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms?	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before?	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of 20 sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 21 days.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before? A No.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of 20 sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before? A No. Q Is that your sworn testimony today?	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of 20 sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 21 days. 22 A She should have provided documentation after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before? A No. Q Is that your sworn testimony today? A That's my sworn testimony.	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of 20 sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 21 days. 22 A She should have provided documentation after the 23 the should have provided documentation after the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before? A No. Q Is that your sworn testimony today? A That's my sworn testimony. Q Okay, I believe you. This record contains in the	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 6 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 21 days. 22 A She should have provided documentation after the third day. 24 Q If the City was applying the policy consistently;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23	Q All right, very good. (Exhibit No. 7 marked for identification) Q Let me show you, Ms. Dukes MR. ARELLANO: This is from Soika's records. Q Let me show you what has been marked as Exhibit No. 7 of your deposition. And this pertains to the Figueroa, Marilyn Figueroa records. MR. SCHRIMPF: And can we agree, counsel, that Exhibit No. 7 to Dukes was actually originally received as Exhibit No. 24-B to the deposition of Mr. Soika? MR. ARELLANO: Indeed. Indeed. Q Are you familiar with these records, ma'am? A No. Q Are you familiar with these forms? A No. Q Never seen them before? A No. Q Is that your sworn testimony today? A That's my sworn testimony. Q Okay, I believe you. This record contains in the	2 A I would say, yeah. 3 Q The 24th. Okay. On the same page for June 30th and 4 July 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 9 it shows that Marilyn took 5 56 days of sick leave? 6 A 56 hours. 7 Q Thank you. I stand corrected. See, you're not 8 sleeping. 9 A No, I'm not. 10 Q Tell me at what point was the City required to 11 request medical leave from Marilyn Figueroa's 12 doctor? 13 A Well, we need to figure out what day of the week the 14 2nd was on. 15 Q Would that make a difference? 16 A Yeah. 17 Q If it's a workday, why would that make a difference? 18 A Well, then is that the beginning? 19 Q We're talking about all of the time that she took of 20 sick leave, which is a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 21 days. 22 A She should have provided documentation after the 23 the should have provided documentation after the

		mpress Deposition of Latin			
1	Α	Yes.	1	-	in the year 2000?
2		In 19 excuse me. In 1998 for September it shows	2		Yes.
3		that Marilyn Figueroa took 52 hours of sick leave;	3	Q	When Marilyn called you to inquire about filing a
4		is that correct?	4		discrimination complaint, was there an
	Α	That's what it shows.	5		anti-discrimination policy in place?
	0	And it shows a total of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 days.	6	Α	Yes.
7	`	At what point was the City required to	7		(Exhibit No. 8 marked for
8	Α	After the third day.	8		identification)
9		After the third day. I should learn that.	9	Q	Let me show you, Ms. Dukes, what has been marked a
10	-	Yes.	10	`	Exhibit No. 8 of your deposition. Are you familiar
11		I'm sorry. And you were working for the Department	11		with this document?
12	V	of Employment Relations in 1998; correct?	12	Α	Yes, I am.
13	Δ	That's correct.	13		Can you describe for the record what the document
14		Do you recall whether or not the Mayor's office ever	14	~	purports to represent?
	Ų		15	Α	It provides, first of all, a summary of the City of
15 16	٨	called your office Didn't call me.	16	. `	Milwaukee anti-harassment policy. It goes into
			17		definitions giving you definitions of what sexual
17	Ų	To your knowledge, do you know if they called	18		harassment is and the different types. It could be
18	Λ	anybody	19		verbal, nonverbal and physical. It talks about
19		I don't know.	20		harassment based on other protected classes, the
20	Ų	to request advice on how to deal with	21		sexual harassment complaint procedure.
11		Marilyn Figueroa's lack of sick leave authorization?		\circ	To your knowledge, in the year 2000 or before 1999
22		Not to my knowledge.	22 23	Ų	, ,
23		What about 1999?	1		was there an anti-retaliation policy in place for
24	Α	Not to my knowledge.	24		people who file or intend to file discrimination
25	Q	In the year 2000 sick leave was discussed	25		complaints against the City? 151
		149			101
1		immediately after you notified them that she was	1	Α	I would think that retaliation would fall under the
2		inquiring about filing a discrimination complaint;	2		broader category.
3		is that correct?	3		(Exhibit Nos. 9 and 10 marked for
4	Α	That's correct.	4		identification)
5	Q	Are complaints, discrimination complaints supposed	5	Q	Let me show you show you Exhibit No. 9 of your
6	•	to be kept confidential based on the years of	6		deposition. And this is?
7		experience and training that you have had?	7		An older version.
8	Α	Yes and no depending I want to say the right	8	Q	The policy of the City of Milwaukee with respect to
9		word. Sometimes someone else needs to know.	9		sexual harassment; is that correct?
10	О	All right. At what point are they kept	10	Α	Right.
11	•	confidential? Are they kept confidential before the	11		MR. SCHRIMPF: For what year?
12		filing, immediately after the filing? At what point	12	Ç	For the year 1992-1995; is that correct?
13		are they kept confidential?	13	A	That's correct.
14	Α	I can only share with you my experiences.	14		MR. SCHRIMPF: Exhibit what?
15	$\hat{\Omega}$	Before you do that, I want you to tell me what the	15		THE WITNESS: 9.
16	V	policy is with respect to confidentiality of	16	(And in this particular document at the bottom it
17		discrimination complaints.	17		indicates that "retaliation against an employee who
18	Δ	It's kept confidential to protect well, sometimes	18		has filed a complaint or has assisted in an
19	^	you have to tell what the situation is.	19		investigation is strictly prohibited"; right?
	\sim	I understand that. But I just want to know what the	20		Yes, correct.
20 21	Ų		21		O Do you know if that same retaliation clause
21	٨	policy is before we talk about	22	•	continued to exist in 1999 and the year 2000 to your
22		I can't cite it off I mean to cite it, no.	23		knowledge?
23	Ų	Was there a discrimination, anti-discrimination	24	1	A I don't see it right offhand, but I would think it's
24		policy in place	25	,	in here.
25	А	Yes. 150	23		152
		100	- 1		102

					100 1 1 1 1 11 1 1 1
	1	Q To your knowledge, is retaliation for filing or	1		condition, but he or she must still be able to do
	2	intending to file a complaint a prohibited act?	2		the essential functions of that job. So you provide
1	3	A Yes.	3		accommodations.
	4	Q Very good. Let me show you even an older version,	4	0	What's the policy with respect to medical leave? Is
וי		1000 d 1 1000 A describe the before 2000	5		that only the 12-week policy in place, or is there
	5	1996 through 1998. Actually it's just before 2000.			• • • •
	6	A Right.	6		some other benefit that an employee can use when
	7	Q This policy is also, was in effect through 1996-98;	7		illness lasts longer than 12 weeks, Ms. Dukes?
	8	correct?	8	Α	Well, first of all, usually if a person is out on
	9	A Correct.	9		medical leave, they use accrued sick time that they
	•		10		have on the books. So they may have 800 hours on
	10	Q And it also contains the specific prohibitions			
	11	A Right.	11	_	the books.
	12	Q which include retaliation; is that correct?	12	Q	Are they also entitled to use comp time in
	13	A That's correct.	13		combination?
	14	Q Let me see the most recent one, which is the one	14	Α	They use their sick time. And before you can go on
	15	you're holding. Exhibit 8 is the one that was in	15		a medical leave of absence you have to exhaust all
			16		of your sick time that's on the books.
	16	place in effect from February 17, 1999 through the		0	•
	17	year 2000; is that correct?	17	Ų	Can they also use comp time if they had any comp
	18	A Correct.	18		time coming?
	19	Q And I believe it was revised on February 17th, 1999;	19	Α	Yes.
	20	is that correct?	20	Q	And then the next?
	21	A Correct.	21		Would be the family medical leave.
			22		And then what happens when the family leave 12 weeks
	22	Q And the City anti-harassment policy included more		Q	••
	23	than just sexual harassment, is that true?	23		expire?
	24	A That's correct.	24		The department has to make a decision.
	25	Q And specifically it describes the policy of the City	25	Q	Can they be on leave of absence indefinitely?
		153			155
,	1	Carri 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	^	Wall I wouldn't any indefinitely because you need
'	1	of Milwaukee to provide a work environment that is	1	М	Well, I wouldn't say indefinitely because you need
	2	free from sexual harassment; did I read that	2		those positions to do the job.
	3	free from sexual harassment; did I read that correct?	3	Q	those positions to do the job. All right. But they can use a leave of absence for
	1	correct?		Q	
	3 4	correct? A From sexual harassment, right.	3 4	-	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct?
	3 4 5	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race?	3 4 5	Α	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right.
	3 4 5 6	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right.	3 4 5 6	Α	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to
	3 4 5 6 7	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed,	3 4 5 6 7	A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City?
	3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can
	3 4 5 6 7	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after
	3 4 5 6 7 8	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me,
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A Q A A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Q A Q A A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Q A Q A A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Q A Q A A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A A	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment;
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment; correct?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge. Q Do you know what the ADA stands for?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment;
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge. Q Do you know what the ADA stands for? A Americans with Disability Act.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment; correct? Correct.
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge. Q Do you know what the ADA stands for? A Americans with Disability Act. Q What does it take to qualify under the ADA?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment; correct? Correct. And also talks about the sexual harassment complaint
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge. Q Do you know what the ADA stands for? A Americans with Disability Act. Q What does it take to qualify under the ADA? A Well, the person may have injury or medical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment; correct? Correct. And also talks about the sexual harassment complaint procedure; is that true?
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	correct? A From sexual harassment, right. Q And harassment or discrimination based upon race? A Right. Q National origin, religion, age, disability, creed, color, marital status, ancestry; is that correct? A Correct. Q Did you know that in January of the year 2000 Marilyn Figueroa was hospitalized? A No, I didn't. Q Do you know that now? A Just based upon your statement. Q Did Mr. Soika ever inform you or Mr. Hansen to your knowledge that Marilyn Figueroa had been hospitalized? A No. Q Did Mr. Soika ever request advice on anything related to the ADA? A Not to my knowledge. Q Do you know what the ADA stands for? A Americans with Disability Act. Q What does it take to qualify under the ADA?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A Q A Q A Q	All right. But they can use a leave of absence for up to a time; is that correct? Right. What do you think is a reasonable time according to the policy of the City? Well, I think the rule says that a department can basically fill that position. I think either after 30 days or 60 days. After all other benefits have been expired? Right. So if I understand what you're telling me, Ms. Figueroa still could have gone on a leave of absence after her 12 weeks of unpaid leave, her accrued sick leave, her comp time expired; true? True. This policy on page No. 4 of Exhibit No. 8, which is the policy in place at the time Ms. Figueroa left or was terminated from her employment, on page No. 4 talks about what constitutes sexual harassment; correct? Correct. And also talks about the sexual harassment complaint procedure; is that true?

Case	Co	mpress Deposition of 1 20112			0,120 2,121,12
1		Correct.	1		to file a complaint?
2	Q	And you would agree with me, would you not, that the	2	_	MR. SCHRIMPF: Same objection.
3		Department of Employment Relations was responsible	3	-	Ma'am?
4		for processing any complaint discriminations in the	4		No.
5		year 2000; correct?	5	-	Did you explain to Mr. Soika what was the
6	Α	Correct.	6		investigation procedure should Marilyn Figueroa
7		And that is what the policy states; is that right?	7		decide to file a complaint?
8		Right.	8	Α	He was advised by my boss Jeff Hansen that if she
9	0	It says, complainant may file a complaint through	9		completed the form, it would be farmed out. That's
10	~	DER, which is Department of Employment Relations;	10		all that was said to him about that.
11		correct?	11	Q	Do you know if anyone from your office spoke
12	Δ	Right.	12	`	directly with Mayor Norquist about the fact that
13	\tilde{a}	Or a complaint intake advisor who is elected by each	13		Marilyn Figueroa was intending to file a complaint
14	Q	department's EEO committee.	14		against him?
15	٨	Correct.	15	Α	No.
		Was there an EEO committee in the year 2000?	16		Based on what you have testified, it is fair and
16 17			17	~	accurate to say that the employment relations
17 10		For all departments, yes. Is that correct? And for the Mayor's office who was	18		department would not have investigated
18	Ų		19		Ms. Figueroa's complaint; true?
19	٨	the EEO representative? I don't know who that person was offhand.	20	Δ	True.
20	A	Did Marilyn Figueroa, according to the City policy,	21		And is it also fair and accurate to say that you
21	Ų	Did Marilyn Figueroa, according to the City poncy,	22	V	assumed that by notifying Mr. Soika that Marilyn was
22		have an option to go outside the City given the	23		filing a complaint of discrimination against the
23		conflict that you perceived at the time you talked	24		Mayor's office, that he would notify Mayor Norquist;
24		to Mr. Soika? Did she have an option to go and file	25		correct?
25		with the ERD?	23		159
			1	Λ	
1	Α	Well, the employee has an option to go outside	1	Α	I didn't
2		initially. They don't have to come to us.	2		MR. SCHRIMPF: Objection, lack of
3	Q	All right. Now, this document No. 5	3	0	foundation.
4		Exhibit No. 8 page No. 5, excuse me, says that	4		True? I didn't inform Mr. Soika.
5		complaints will be investigated in a timely and	5		
6		confidential manner. Is that correct?	6		Well, Mr. Hansen informed Mr. Soika.
7	Α	Correct.	7	А	Right.
8	Q	And it says, "In no event will information	8	_	MR. SCHRIMPF: Same objection.
9		concerning a complaint be released to or discussed	9	Ç	You assumed that Mr. Soika would notify Mayor
10		with anyone who is not involved with an	10		John Norquist; correct?
11		investigation."	11		MR. SCHRIMPF: Same objection.
12		Correct.	12	Α	I yeah, I didn't know what would happen. I mean
13	Q	When you spoke to Mr. Soika, to your knowledge, was	13		I didn't think about that.
14	•	he involved in investigating Marilyn Figueroa's	14	(Well, what would be the specific purpose for
15		intent to file a complaint?	15		notifying Mr. Soika that Marilyn Figueroa was about
16		MR. SCHRIMPF: Objection, lack of	16		to file a discrimination complaint against the
17		foundation and does not accurately reflect the	17		Mayor's office?
18		record.	18	F	A It was done as an advisement basis and to let them
19	0	Go ahead.	19		know that we would not investigate.
20		There was no complaint.	20	(Q I understand that, but my question is why would yo
21	0	That wasn't my question. Listen to the question.	21		notify Mr. Soika and not to Ms. Figueroa that you
22	V	(Question read)	22		would not be processing a complaint?
23	Δ	I don't know.	23	. /	Well, you need to ask someone else that because I
24		To your knowledge, did Mr. Soika ever tell you he	24		didn't notify him personally.
25	V	was going to investigate Marilyn Figueroa's intent	25		Before Marilyn Figueroa called you inquiring about
20		158			160
L			255	770	

(Case	Compress Deposition of FLORE	NCI		UNES 2/20/02 Sneet 41
Γ	1	· how to file a discrimination complaint against the	1	Q	Who does she report to?
	2	City and Mayor Norquist, did you ever talk to	2	Α	Louise Dumbke.
	3	Marilyn Figueroa before that?	3	0	And who does Louise Dumbke report to?
		A I mean in casual conversations.	4	•	Jeff and myself.
	4	A I mean in casual conversations.	5		To your knowledge, did you ever tell Mr. Soika not
		Q Were you ever assigned to work on the	6	Q	
	6	reclassification of Marilyn Figueroa?	7		to place Marilyn Figueroa on medical leave until she
1		A No, I wasn't.	1		had met any type of requirement?
١	8	Q Do you know if anyone did?	8		No.
-	9	A Yes.	9	Q	What he notifies Ms. Pat Stawicki on Exhibit No. 5
١		Q Who was that?	10		is precisely the advice that you and Mr. Hansen
	11	A Allan Weber.	11		provided to him; is that correct?
	12	Q And who is Allan Weber?	12	Α	Right.
		A He is a retired classification and staffing manager	13		Did Mr. Hansen ever report to you giving Mr. Soika
	13	A The is a retired classification and statistical manager	14	•	any type of different advice other than the advice
	14	for the City of Milwaukee.	15		that was given to Mr. Soika during that one meeting
- 1	15	Q And do you recall when this reclassification study	16		that you identified this morning?
	16	was done by Mr. Weber?		۸	•
	17	A Not specifically, no.	17		No.
	18	Q Did you ever conduct any type of reclassification	18	Q	If he did, would you expect to be informed of that
	19	study of any staff, any Mayor assistant?	19		fact?
	20	A No, I didn't.	20		Yes.
	21	Q No?	21	Q	I am showing you what has been marked as Exhibit 11
	22	MR. SCHRIMPF: I'm going to, just	22		of your deposition.
	23	so that the record is clear, I'm objecting to	23	Α	Okay.
	24	this line of questioning because of the	24		And let me ask you to take a look at it and tell me
	25	foundation that has been laid. And off the	25	`	if you recall this document.
	20	161			163
			1		V -
	1	record privately with counsel I would be happy	1		Yes.
	2	to explain in further detail what the problem	2	Ç	And can you look at all of the pages to make sure
	3	is.	3		that you provide me with accurate answers with
	4	MR. ARELLANO: I always, I'm always	4		respect to this document?
	5	happy to entertain a gentleman invitation to	5		The procedure is not attached to this.
	6	talk. But I suspect that Mr. Tokus invited me	6	(First of all, tell me how do you recognize this
	7	to remove him before if he continues to make	7		document?
	Ŕ	those noises and interrupting the	8	A	I wrote it. I mean I did it.
	9	concentration of this witness. I would	9	() Is that the letter you sent to Ms. Marilyn Figueroa?
	ı	request that he stop. Because every time	10		Yes.
	10	MR. SCHRIMPF: I haven't heard any	11		And when did you send that letter?
	111		12		A January 5th.
	12	noises, I'm sorry.	13		So she must have come to see you on January 4th?
	13	MR. ARELLANO: Well, you haven't.	1		She didn't come to see me.
	14	But this witness has difficulties paying	14		
	15	attention to so many different questions and	15		Strike that. I stand corrected. She spoke to you
	16	noises as I proceed. Okay. I'll talk to you	16		the day before?
	17	outside.	17		A That same day.
	18	(Recess)	18		Q The same day, okay. January 5th?
	19	(Exhibit No. 11 marked for	19		A Yes.
	20	identification)	20	(Q True? And was that the same day that you and
	21	Q Ms. Dukes, are you familiar with a Marie Pettigrew?	21		Mr. Hansen notified Mr. Soika of this fact, the fact
		A Yes. She works in my office.	22		that Ms. Figueroa was going to be filing a
	22	Q She works in your office? What's her job title?	23		complaint?
1	23	V Sile works in your office: What's her job time:	24		A No.
	24	A I think program she's a programmer. I don't know	25		Q When did you do that?
	25	her exact title.	123	•	164
		162	<u></u>	7-7-	
		COST THE DEPORTING SERVICE LLC (608)	ノンン-	-7/1	naye io i to raye io

ase compress Deposition of Lon			<u></u>
1 A January 6.	1		Correct.
Q So that would have been the following day?	2	-	Disability; is that correct?
A Yes.	3		Correct.
Q Good memory. When you spoke to Mr. Soika regarding	4	-	And the second page also contains other provisions
this discrimination complaint that Marilyn had	5		pursuant to the complaint system; is that correct?
requested, or at least the form, did he provide you	6		One of which includes harassment and the other one
with any information about any suspicion that he may	7		is retaliation?
have shared with you as to why Marilyn Figueroa was	8	Α	Correct.
intending or trying to file a complaint?	9	0	Correct? When you sent this form to
intending or trying to file a complaint? A No.	10		Marilyn Figueroa, what did you understand to fall
Q Do you know if Mr. Hansen was writing any notes	11		under retaliation, what type of conduct?
during that meeting?	12		You know, I never thought of it. First of all, she
	13		didn't ask for a form.
	14		But that wasn't my question. My question to you is
	15	_	what did you understand retaliation is supposed to
	16		cover?
O What about you?	17		Well, if someone files and is harassed or
A No.	18		reprimanded because of an action that he or she
What about Mr. Soika?	19		took.
A I don't recall him writing any notes.	20		Including termination?
Q Can I have that exhibit back? This exhibit shows a	21		Of an action, any disciplinary action.
letter issued by you on January 5th, 2000 and	22		Did you explain to Marilyn Figueroa how this form is
contains your signature; is that correct?	23	V	supposed to be completed?
A Correct.	24	٨	No, I didn't.
Q And it also contains the City of Milwaukee employee	25		Did she ask you to help her to fill it out?
complaint form; is that correct?	25	Ų	167
165	-		
A That's correct.	1		No.
Q And the first page contains the various types of	2	Q	When you talked to Marilyn Figueroa, she described
discrimination areas; is that correct?	3		that her complaint would be filed against the
A That's correct.	4	_	Mayor's office; correct?
Q And if Marilyn Figueroa had intended to file a	5	Α	Yes.
sexual harassment complaint, under what specific	6		MR. SCHRIMPF: Objection, that is
item would that fall under?	7		not the state of the record.
B A I imagine under sex.	8		MR. ARELLANO: The record will
Q Under sex female?	9		MR. SCHRIMPF: And assumes facts
0 A Male.	10		not in evidence.
1 Q Well, I want to make sure that I understand you.	11	Q	When you sent this copy to Ms. Figueroa, is there a
2 Apparently in this form the complainant's supposed	12		reason why you did not insert the information that
3 to state	13		Ms. Figueroa had given you during that phone
4 A Oh, yes, sex female.	14		conference?
5 Q It would be sex female; is that correct?	15	Α	It was at the end of the day. I wanted to get the
6 A Right.	16		form out. I sent her the form.
7 Q Discrimination on the basis of sex female; is that	17	Ç	In the last page the complainant is required to file
8 correct?	18		a release statement; is that correct?
A That's correct.	19	A	Correct.
Q And that is the item that would also include or	20		And the last sentence of this paragraph under
1 cover allegations of sexual harassment?	21		release statement, it reads as follows: "I
2 A Yes.	22		understand the information they gather will be held
3 Q And obviously all others are obviously described in	23		in the strictest confidence and obtained and
4 here, correct, such as race, background and so on	24		released only through the proper channels." Did I
5 and so forth; is that correct?	25		read that correctly?
and so forth; is that correct:	["		168
	255-	770	

Case		ompress Deposition of 12012			
1	A	Yes.	1		of a discrimination complaint, do you remember or to
2		Did you ever notify Marilyn that you were going to	2		your knowledge did he ever disclose that information
3	V	disclose her intent to file a discrimination	3		to anyone outside your office?
					No.
4		complaint against the Mayor to Mr. Soika?			Let's assume let me ask you to assume a set of
5	Α	To Jeff Hansen, no.		Ų	
6	Q	Do you know if Mr. Hansen ever notified Ms. Figueroa	6		facts. Let me ask you to assume that Mr. Soika ran
7	•	that he was going to be disclosing her intent to	7		and told the Mayor and his staff that
8		file a complaint of discrimination against the	8		Marilyn Figueroa was going to file a complaint and
		Mayor's office with Mr. Soika?	9		Marilyn learns of that fact. Would that in your
9		· •	10		opinion violate the anti the confidentiality of
10		No.	11		the complaint system if Mr. Soika did that, assuming
11	Q	Pursuant to this particular provision, assuming that			
12		Ms. Figueroa would have completed the form and	12	_	that he did that?
13		returned it, is it fair and accurate to say that you	13		Well, I would say no because it wasn't a complaint.
14		were not allowed to speak with Mr. Soika without her	14	Q	Would you be surprised if Marilyn Figueroa learned
15		authorization about her complaint?	15		that you disclosed that confidential, would it be
	٨	Once it was filed and completed.	16		fair to say that she would be reasonably concerned
16	~	Obviously if you cont this document to Mc Figueros	17		about confidentiality?
17	Ų	Obviously if you sent this document to Ms. Figueroa	18		MR. SCHRIMPF: Object as to form of
18		on January 5th and assuming that she received it on			
19		January 6th	19	_	the question and lack of foundation.
20	Α	Right.	20	-	Go ahead.
21	0	she would still have to fill it out, call you	21	Α	I don't know.
22	`	with any questions and then return it; correct?	22		MR. ARELLANO: Counsel, just so the
23	Α	Correct.	23		record is clear, I really would like to have a
24		But as I understand, you spoke to Mr. Soika on the	24		full, complete, true and correct copy of the
25	Q	same day?	25		Exhibit 11.
. 23		169	1		171
)			1		MD CCUDIMDE: Not a problem And
1		On the 6th.	1		MR. SCHRIMPF: Not a problem. And
1 2			2		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in
	Q	On the 6th.	2 3		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you
2	Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes.	2 3 4		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you.
2 3 4	Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct?	2 3		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes.
2 3 4 5	Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct.	2 3 4	ζ	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa	2 3 4 5 6	ζ,	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ç	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Α (it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<i>((((((((((</i>	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<i>((((((((((</i>	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. 2 I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? 3 It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. 2 Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? 3 Right. 2 Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<i>((((((((((</i>	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q A Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<i>((((((((((</i>	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. 2 I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? 3 It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. 2 Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? 3 Right. 2 Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A Q A Q A Q	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	() 	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	() 	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. 2 I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? 3 It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. 4 Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? 5 Right. 6 Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? 6 Not with me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	() 	it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential? I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you? No. You have also produced via your attorneys other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential? I don't recall. Do you know if Mr. Soika ever disclosed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you? No. You have also produced via your attorneys other records which are attached to Exhibit No. 1. One of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential? I don't recall. Do you know if Mr. Soika ever disclosed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you? No. You have also produced via your attorneys other records which are attached to Exhibit No. 1. One of them and I will eventually put them back, part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential? I don't recall. Do you know if Mr. Soika ever disclosed the information you provided to him or Mr. Hansen	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you? No. You have also produced via your attorneys other records which are attached to Exhibit No. 1. One of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	QAQAQ AQAQ AQAQ	On the 6th. On the 6th, the following day? Yes. Is that correct? Correct. Which frankly would not have given Ms. Figueroa enough time to return this record by the time you talked to Mr. Soika; correct? Correct. Now, as I understand, this copy of the document that you sent to Ms. Figueroa on January 5th which has now become Exhibit 11 of your deposition is missing certain records that you sent to her; right? Correct. And which records do you believe are missing? Just the procedure, a written definition of the procedures and how you complete the form. Did you or Mr. Hansen ever tell Mr. Soika that he was required to maintain the information regarding Ms. Figueroa's intent to file a discrimination complaint confidential? I don't recall. Do you know if Mr. Soika ever disclosed the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		it's an error that it wasn't enclosed in there. So we'll certainly cooperate with you and get that for you. I just want to clarify one more thing, Ms. Dukes. Exhibit 1 which contains the printout of Ms. Figueroa's employment history, where would this record be kept in the regular course of business? It would be in the system. We would get information from the department that would be plugged into the system. Which would indicate the status of Marilyn Figueroa? Right. Okay, very good. Did Mr. Soika ever consult with you before he decided to issue a notice of termination of Marilyn Figueroa? Not with me. Do you know if he consulted with Mr. Hansen? I don't know. Did Mr. Hansen ever report that to you? No. You have also produced via your attorneys other records which are attached to Exhibit No. 1. One of them and I will eventually put them back, part of

Case	Compress Deposition of FLORE	IVOL	
1	of that record?	1	A Allan Weber did the report.
2	MR. SCHRIMPF: For the record, the	2	Q And is that the gentleman that is no longer
3	witness is looking at Bates pages what of	3	A He's retired.
4	what?	4	Q He's retired? All right. And do you know who
5	THE WITNESS: Page 7 through 11.	5	eventually got selected for that position?
6	MR. SCHRIMPF: 7 through 11 of	6	A I don't know offhand.
7	Exhibit 1?	7	Q Was that study ever finalized?
8	THE WITNESS: Right.	8	A It was finalized and approved by both the City
9	A What I'm looking at is a record of the actions that	9	Service Commission and the FNP.
10	were taken at the finance and personnel committee	10	Q And just so the record is clear, as I understand,
11	regarding classification reports which had earlier	11	one of the mayoral assistant positions was being
12	been approved by our City Service Commission.	12	upgraded; is that correct?
13	Q And those classification reports pertain to what?	13	A The correct title was staff assistant to the Mayor.
14	A Do you have copies? There were a number of	14	Q Correct. Was there anything else in that title,
15	positions. Oh, there were two reports that were	15	senior?
16	approved. The first report dealt with a study of a	16	A They requested the title of senior staff assistant
17	vacant staff position in the Mayor's office, and the	17	to the Mayor.
18	second report dealt with a title change for the	18	Q And this position was going to be upgraded both in
19	board of zoning and appeals.	19	title as well as in pay?
20	Q Let me show you another part of Exhibit No. 1 and	20	A Yes.
21	tell me what those records purport to represent.	21	Q Tell me what was the change in title.
22	MR. SCHRIMPF: For the record, this	22	A The recommendation that was approved was staff
23	is Bates stamp pages what through what?	23	assistant to the Mayor-senior.
24	THE WITNESS: 12 through 16.	24	Q And as far as pay, what was the upgrade?
25	MR. SCHRIMPF: Thank you.	25	A The salary grade earlier was salary grade seven,
	173	<u> </u>	175
1	A I'm looking at the agenda item for the October 26th,	1	\$41,784 to 58,494. The recommendation that was
2	1999 City Service Commission meeting.	2	approved was a salary grade 9 at a pay range of
3	Q I'm sorry, I'm missing a couple pages. These go at	3	\$47,472 to \$66,463.
4	the bottom.	4	Q Do you know eventually whether or not that position
5	MR. SCHRIMPF: What additional	5	was filled?
6	Bates stamp pages?	6	A It probably was. I don't know who the incumbent.
7	THE WITNESS: Pages 17 through 19.	7	Q Do you know who had that position in the year 2000
8	MR. SCHRIMPF: Okay.	8	when Marilyn Figueroa was placed on some type of
9	A And it identifies the items that would be acted upon	9	leave?
10	by the City Service Commission.	10	
11	Q And what are the issues?	11	
12	A The approval of the minutes from the October 12th	12	
13	meeting, a summary of the classification reports,	13	
14	report of a receipt for request for finding of	14	
15	necessity from an employee. Well, there are two of	15	
16	those.	16	
17	Q Let's go to the next page. What do you	17	
18	A What we have before us is a copy of the job	18	
19	evaluation report for the position of staff	19	O .
20	assistant to the Mayor which have been studied for	20	
21	an upgrade.	2	
22		2:	
23		2:	
24	A No, I wasn't.	2	
25	Q Do you know who, if anyone, was involved in that?	2	5 Conducted by the Department of Employee Relation
	3/4	1	11.0

Cas	se Col	mpress Deposition of the		_	C1
1	•A (Correct.	1		Correct.
· 2	0.1	Is that right?	2		Community and neighborhood relations; true?
3	-	Correct.	3		Correct.
4	0	Which at the time in 1999 was under your supervision	4	Q	And a couple other items as well; true?
	Q	as the deputy to the director? I'm talking about	5	Α	Right.
5			6	0	And then in page 3 it talks about the evaluation and
6		the department.	7	`	the factors required for this position; correct?
7	Α	Right.	8	Δ	Correct.
8	Q	Is that correct? So obviously you would have known	I		
9		in some fashion about this study being done?	9	Ų	In this particular page it talks about factors.
10		Right.	10		Based on your understanding of this study, are those
11	0	And as I understand the study of the position was to	11		the factors required for the position in question?
	Q	determine the needs, the responsibilities, skills	12		Grade nine that was under study?
12		' I (the position; correct?	13	Α	Well, we waited then based upon factors.
13		required for the position; correct?	14	0	But as far as criteria, requirements, this page
14	· A	Correct.	15	V	No. 3 of the October 26, 1999 study which forms a
15	Q	In fact, if you don't mind, I'll approach you one			part of Exhibit No. 1 would be the requirements for
16)	more time. You would agree with me that the job	16		
17		evaluation report provides a rationale; is that	17		that position; correct?
18		correct?	18	Α	Right.
19		That's correct.	19	Ç	You agree with me, would you not, that there is no
20) ()	And it says and it talks about the history of the	20		college criteria or university criteria or a
		position?	21		master's degree or a Ph.D. required for that
2		1	22		position according to the study; true?
22	2 A	Right.	23	4	Correct.
23		All of this is part of the study; correct?	24		So anyone that would meet the factors outlined on
24	4 A	Correct.	25	`	page No. 3 of the October 26, 1999 letter would be
2	5 Q	And the recommendation which is identified right in	23		179
		177			
) 1		the first page; true?	1		the requirements that the Department of Employment
		Correct.	2		Relations felt would be needed for this position;
3		That position moved from a salary grade of 007?	3		correct?
		To a nine.	4	-	A I think you're misunderstanding what the factors
1 4			5		are. When we do classification reports, we look at
		To a nine; true?	6		knowledge, skills and assessments. And
	6 A	Correct.	7		Q Okay, subject to that clarification.
		Salary seven was in the range of \$41,784 minimum	8		A Right.
8	3	with a maximum of \$58,494; correct?			Q Everything else stands; right? Now, when this
- [!	9 A	Correct.	9		Q Every timing ease stations, right: Tvow, when the
1	0 C	So that position was upgraded by about \$10,000 or	10		study was done, who was primarily responsible for
1	1	so; correct?	11		selecting the qualified individual for that
1		Correct.	12		position?
		Give and take?	13		A The Mayor's office.
		Right.	14	4	Q Do you know if the Department of Employment
	15 (Give or take here; right? And the study contains	15	5	Relations was ever involved in the selection of the
- 1		providing background; is that correct?	16		qualified individual?
1	16		1		A No, we were not.
1		A Correct.	1		Q No input was provided by
		Q Analysis; true?	1		A No, we did not.
- 1	19 <i>F</i>	A Right.	2		Q And this document was signed by Mr. Jeffrey Hansen;
	20 (Q And the analysis includes the most significant			•
1:	21	skills or knowledge required for that position;	2		is that correct?
	22	true?	2		A That's correct.
		A Correct.	- 1	3	Q Did you actually work on the study of this
,		Q It talks about research and policy analysis;	2	4	particular position?
	25	correct?	2	5	A No, I did not.
	LU	178			180
L			255	77	700 Page 177 to Page 18

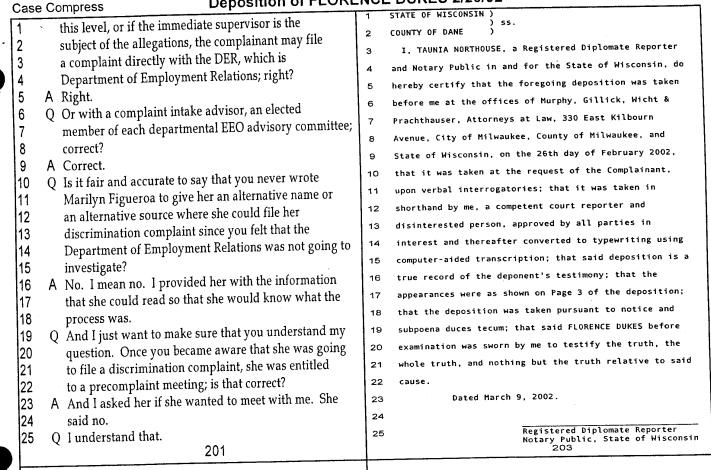
Case	e Compress Deposition of FLORE	
1	Q All right. The last page of at least this section	1 Q And one of the items includes the salary grade of
2	that I showed you which forms part of Exhibit No. I	2 the
3	talks about summary of classification reports	3 A Right.
4	submitted for action on October 26, 1999. Are those	4 Q Mayor senior assistant position; is that correct?
5	the reports submitted pursuant to the study for the	5 A That's correct.
6	upgrading of that position that we just covered?	6 Q It contains an attachment issued by Allan Weber
7	A Upgrading of the vacant position, yes.	7 recommending the upgrading of that position; is that
8	Q That would have been the vacant position which was	8 correct?
9	the subject of the study of October 26, 1999;	9 A Right.
10	correct?	10 Q Then going back to the same job evaluation report
11	A Correct.	11 conducted on that mayoral assistant senior position,
	Q Let me take a look at this. Do you recall or do you	12 by looking at that study report, are you able to
12	have any knowledge as to whether or not anyone	tell me whether or not the study considered number
13	interested in this position, I'm talking about the	14 of years on the job?
14	staff assistant to the Mayor senior, was ever	15 A No. It was a study, not a job description.
15	referred to your office for a study or evaluation?	16 Q Do you know if that study included a determination
16	A L invaderation your question	of what, if any, academic accomplishments were
17	A I am misunderstanding your question. Q What I'm saying is in addition to studying the	18 required for that position?
18	What I'm saying is in addition to studying the	19 A In a study it's usually not identified in a job
19	requirements of that position	20 study.
20	A Okay. Q did the Department of Employee Relations receive	21 Q So that was not included?
21	Q did the Department of Employee Relations receive	22 A No, it was not a part of the report.
22	resumes' of potential candidates for this position?	23 Q All right, very good. Let me show you another
23	A No, we did not.	24 aspect of the documents that I received from your
24	Q Would that be out of the ordinary?	25 attorney which have now been marked as
25	A No. 181	183
1	Q Sometimes you do receive resumes'?	1 Exhibit No. 1.
2	A Well, we have a civil service system.	2 MR. SCHRIMPF: Bates stamp pages,
3	Q System. But this position was not a civil	3 please? 4 THE WITNESS: 26 and 27.
4	service	
5	A It was an exempt position.	5 Q Can you identify for the record what that document 6 purports to represent? I'm talking about the
6	Q Now, part of Exhibit 1, I think I have some sort of	6 purports to represent? I'm talking about the
7	a duplicate, but it is a record that contains your	7 records that are before you which form part of
8	name and your signature. Let me ask you to review	8 Exhibit No. 1.
9	that carefully and tell me if you recognize that	9 A It's an actual copy of the job description which
10	record.	specifies the duties and responsibilities as well as
11	MR. SCHRIMPF: For the record,	the qualifications for the position that has been
12		12 upgraded from a staff assistant to the Mayor, pay
13	through what?	range seven, to a staff assistant to the Mayor
14	THE WITNESS: 20 through 25.	14 senior pay range nine. And it's signed by
15		15 Jeffrey Hansen, the director.
16		16 Q Who would have been the person conducting that job
17	A Yes.	17 evaluation, the one that is before you?
18		18 A This is a job description.
19	letter?	19 Q Job description. Who would have been the person or
20	A After a position has been approved at the finance	20 department responsible for preparing the job
21	and personnel committee, we have to place it, update	21 description?
22	the position ordinance to include the positions.	22 A The department.
) 23	And this was just a letter to Mary Landowski	23 Q Of employment relations?
24	4 indicating an administrative correction in regards	24 A Develops no. The employing department provides
25		25 us with the job description.
'	182	184
		Page 181 to Page 184

(mpress Deposition of Local	1		110 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
	1	,Q	And then the Department of Employment Relations	1		qualifications required, it outlines the specific
.	2		reviews the job description?	2		qualifications required for that position; correct?
١	3		Right.	3		Correct.
١	4		For what purpose?	4	Q	Now, that aspect of qualifications does not in any
	5	Λ	For content and whether or not it meets what we	5		way identify any academic accomplishments; is that
-				6		correct?
١	6	_	think appropriate.	7	Δ	Correct.
١	7	Q	Is the job description submitted to the Department	8		Let me have that a second. Is the job description,
	8		of Employment Relations to make sure that it's		Q	Let the have that a second. Is the for description,
١	9		consistent with the previous study done for the	9		is the practice and policy of the City to have the
١	10		position?	10		Department of Employee Relations review the job
	11	Α	No. It's to actually reflect what the	11		description before they assign or appoint somebody
	12	•	responsibilities of the position are.	12		to the position?
	13	Λ	But wasn't the purpose for the study to do that, to	13	Α	Yes.
		Ų	study the responsibilities of the position?	14	0	This record which is identified as a job description
	14		study the responsibilities and what the	15	`	contains the name of a Patricia Geraghty; is that
	15	А	To study the current responsibilities and what the	16		correct?
	16		increased responsibilities would be.	17	Δ	Correct.
	17	Q	So going back to my previous question, what is the	18		Do you know who was eventually assigned to that
	18		objective of the Department of Employment Relations		V	
	19		when they receive a job description form like the	19	٨	position?
	20		one that is before you? What is it that the	20	Α	It looks like she's in the position, according to
	21		Department of Employment Relations is supposed to	21	_	this.
	22		do?	22	(To your knowledge, do you know of any other records
	23	Α	We review it and make sure that based upon whatever	23		which indicate that the Department of Employment
	24	•	studies we've done, the duties and responsibilities	24		Relations had reviewed this job description before
	25		are accurately reflected in the job description.	25		Ms. Patricia Geraghty was assigned or appointed or
	20		185			187
			the state of the s	1		identified in the job description?
)	1	Q	With the study?	1	,	A I don't think so.
	2	Α	Well, we don't there's you don't have a study	2		· ·
	3		every time, you know.	3		Q This is the only one that you know exists?
	4	Q	But in this particular case there was?	4		A Right.
	5	Α	In this particular case, yes.	5		Q Do you know Mr. Patricia Geraghty?
	6	0	And that's what the Department of Employment	6		A Yes, I do know her.
	7	•	Relations was attempting to do?	7	(Q Do you know how long she had been working for the
	8	Δ	Right.	8		City of Madison for the City of Milwaukee by the
	9	0	Let me take a look at that. Who, if anyone,	9		time this position was approved?
	10	Q	conducted the review of the job description?	10		A I think that's when she started. I'm not sure.
	1	٨	I would think Allan Weber as a part of his study of	11		Q So she just came in into this position?
	111	Н		12		A That's what it looks like.
	12	^	the position.	13		Q As a new employee?
	13	Ç	Is it fair and accurate to say based on these	14		A Right.
	14		records that this would have been a new position	15		Q Do you recall whether or not the Department of
	15		open?	16		Employee Relations was ever furnished as the
	16	Α	It was a new position.	1		Department of Employee Relations was reviewing the
	17	(Did not exist before?	17		
	18	A	Right.	18		job description and conducting the study, do you
	19	(To your knowledge, was this document approved as to	19		know if the Department of Employee Relations was
	20	Ì	content?	20		ever furnished with Ms. Geraghty's resume'?
	21	Þ	Yes. Jeff's signature is on it.	2'		A We would not that's not a part of the study.
	22) Jeff Hansen?	22	2	Q You don't?
	23		Yes.	23	3	A No.
)		7	Let me direct your attention to this document which	24		Q But in answer to my question is no; is that correct?
	24		Let me direct your attenuon to this document which	2		A No.
	25		you have identified as a job description. Under		-	188
	L		186 ATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	255	77	100
	1/5	DD:	ATIM REPORTING SERVICE, LLC (608)	∠33	-11	1 490 100 10 10 10

Case	e Compress	Deposition of FLORE			
	Q All right. Very interesting.			No.	
1	(Discussion off	the record)		Q No?	
2	Q Another document which be	longs to this nackage that	3	A They were studying a vacant position, a position	
3	Q Another document which be	rongs to this package and	4	where there was no incumbent in it.	
4	I received from your attorne	ys contains an eman	5	Q And this may be frustrating to you, but I just nee	d
5	from Marilyn Figueroa to M	r. Allan Weber.		to know certain things.	
6	MR. SCHRIMP	F: Bates stamp number?	6		
7	THE WITNESS	j: 28.	7	A Oh, that's fine.	from
8	Q Do you have any idea as to	why Ms.Figueroa would be		Q Let me show you another document that comes	110111
9	communicating with Mr. We	eber?	9	Exhibit No. 1 which was produced by your attor	neys.
10	A Well, Al was the person who	o conducted the study. So	10	I want you to read it carefully.	.1
11	I would imagine that he had	l requested some	11	MR. SCHRIMPF: Can you give us	the
	additional information as to	what she did or what	12	Bates stamp number, please?	
12	and this is what she's listed.		13	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, 032.	
13	and this is what sites listed.	a but I believe vour	14	(Witness reading)	
14	Q But correct me if I am wrong	that during the study of	15	Q Have you ever seen the document before?	
15	prior sworn testimony was	that during the study of	16	A No.	
16	the position the employmen	it relations the	17	Q Let me approach you one more time. This reco	rd as I
17	employee relations departm	ient does not get involved	18	understand comes from J. R	
18	into job descriptions or job a	activities of the			
19	employees?		19	A Jim Rowen. Q Jim Rowen. Who is Jim Rowen?	
20	A I think you misunderstood	me.	20		
21	O I'm sure I did.		21	A At that time he was chief of staff.	
22	A Because when there is a job	study done, we meet, we	22	Q And at that time meaning 7/13 of '99?	
23	sit down with representativ	es from the department as	23	A Yes.	
24	well as the individual in the	ose positions and	24	Q Just a few months before Marilyn Figueroa left	; 1S
25	interview them.	1	25	that correct?	
123	1 mierview menu	89		191	
_	11.6-	that an individual	1	A I guess so, yeah.	
1	There's a job audit form	n mat an muividual	2	Q And this document was sent to whom?	
2	has to fill out as a part of th	e study. They do a	3	A Jeff Hansen.	
3	job, a JAQ, job analysis que	stionnaire, themselves,	4	Q And Jeff Hansen would have been the directo	r of
4	the incumbent.			employment relations?	
5	Q Do you know if anyone else	e was interviewed as part	5		
6	of this study?		6	A 1/22	
7	A I was not a part of that stud	tv. I don't know	17	A Yes.	ff
8		ay. I don't know.	7	Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of state	ff
	O All right. By the way, did I	Mr. Weber ever report to	8	Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he	e wants
19	O All right. By the way, did I	Mr. Weber ever report to	8	Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positi	e wants
9	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the	Mr. Weber ever report to	8	Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positi A Correct.	e wants
10	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No he didn't.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study?	8	Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct.Q Did I read that correctly?	e wants
10	 Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the p 	Mr. Weber ever report to e study?	8 9 10	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. 	e wants on?
10 11 12	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study?	8 9 10 11	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we continue that the continue of the continue	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that	8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we continue that the continue of the continue	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property correct? A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positing A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we consenior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating 	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property correct? A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we consenior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? 	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property of a That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we consense staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. 	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNES	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we consense staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventure. 	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process. A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNESS MR. SCHRIM	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we describe senior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventual became grade nine to your knowledge? 	e wants on? all it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process. A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNES MR. SCHRIM	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we describe senior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventual became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. 	e wants on? all it g it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property of the correct? A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNES MR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff a	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we describe senior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventual became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subjection. 	e wants on? all it g it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property of the correct? A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNES MR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff a	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we describe senior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventual became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subjective study. 	e wants on? all it g it ally
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 2	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process. A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNESMR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff at to what Marilyn Figueroa. It looks like a comparison.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship did as a staff assistant.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positing A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we desenior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventure became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subject the study. A Okay. The confusion for me is this says "I we have to go ahead with a reclass of the says." I we say that the says of the says. 	e wants on? all it g it ally ect of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process. A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNESMR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff at to what Marilyn Figueroa. It looks like a comparison.	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship did as a staff assistant.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positing A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we describe senior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventure became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subject the study. A Okay. The confusion for me is this says "I we go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. 	e wants on? all it g it ally ect of
100 111 122 133 144 155 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the property of the correct? A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNES MR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff at to what Marilyn Figueroa It looks like a comparison. C Did anyone ever tell you to	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship did as a staff assistant. chat Marilyn Figueroa was	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positing A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we consider staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventure became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subject the study. A Okay. The confusion for me is this says "I we go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. 	e wants on? all it g it ally ect of
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q All right. By the way, did I you anything related to the A No, he didn't. Q Mr. Hansen would be the process. A That's correct. Q Now, let me show you and of Exhibit No. 1 and tell me significance of that record. THE WITNESMR. SCHRIM A It looks like a comparison did when she was a staff at to what Marilyn Figueroa It looks like a comparison. Q Did anyone ever tell you tinterested in that staff assi	Mr. Weber ever report to e study? person to talk to; is that other document that is part e what is the SS: Oh, 29. MPF: Bates stamp 29. of what Maria Rodriguez assistant in relationship did as a staff assistant. chat Marilyn Figueroa was	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q Is that correct? And in this memo chief of star Jim Rowen notifies Mr. Jeffrey Hansen that he to go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's positing A Correct. Q Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q And then he continues and writes, "Can we desenior staff assistant to the Mayor, separating from the others." Did I read that correctly? A You read it correctly. Q Was he referring to that position that eventure became grade nine to your knowledge? A I don't know. It could be the same position. Q I am talking about the one that was the subject the study. A Okay. The confusion for me is this says "I we go ahead with a reclass for Marilyn's position. The position that was studied was vacant. 	e wants on? all it g it ally ect of

Case Compress Deposition of FLOREN	NCE DUKES 2/26/02 Sheet 4
7.1.1.1.1	1 MR. ARELLANO: Here's what i
Tit I I I I Walno not	2 request, counsel, unless you already provided
Q I know. Keep it there. We're not done. We're not done. We're not done. Mr. Rowen states in his	3 this information, and I know that Barb right
done. We're not done. Wit. Rowert states in this	4 away gets ready here. I need an update of
notice to Mr. Hansen, okay, at the top	5 salary for the staff assistant to the Mayor
A Right.	6 senior, the grade nine position.
Q that he wants to go ahead and reclass Marilyn's	7 MR. SCHRIMPF: Not a problem.
position: true? The position that was reclassified	أبين فرون .
was a vacant position; is that your testimony?	
A That's correct.	about the allegations that Marilyn Figueroa has
0 Q It was a position with the exact same classification	10 filed against Mayor Norquist?
1 as Marilyn's position; true?	11 A No.
2 A Correct	12 Q Before Marilyn Figueroa called you, did you know
3 Q And he talks about wanting to give Ms. Figueroa the	anything about her complaints against
as the title of comport/	14 Mayor Norquist?
	15 A Didn't have a clue, no.
E /10 /00 d the necition	16 Q Did you know anything about Mayor Norquist's version
	of the alleged relationship?
	18 A I was not knowledgeable of anything.
you know of that became staff assistant to the Mayor	19 (Exhibit No. 12 marked for
senior is the one that was subject to the study which was completed on December 9th, 1999; correct?	20 identification).
which was completed on December 9th, 1999; correct:	21 THE WITNESS: I don't see a number
A Well, just a little earlier than that, yeah.	22 on here.
Q That is true. And that is the only senior position	23 Q I'm showing you, ma'am, what has been marked as
23 that you are aware of	24 Exhibit No. 12 to your deposition. Can you read
24 A Yes.	25 this and then when you're done
25 Q that exists within the Mayor's office; true?	195
	1 A Out loud? Do you want me to read it out aloud?
1 A Yes.	2 Q Out loud.
2 Q And then at the bottom he writes, "This is to	3 MR. SCHRIMPF: Wait a minute. I'm
3 recognize Marilyn's substantial seniority over the	4 going to object until we lay a foundation for
4 other staff assistants and some additional duties."	5 this document.
5 GER. Did I read that correctly?	6 MR. ARELLANO: To read a document
6 A Yes.	7 doesn't require foundation.
7 MR. TOKUS: I think that's JER,	8 Q Go ahead, ma'am.
8 counsel.	
9 MR. ARELLANO: JER. I stand	
10 corrected, Mr. Tokus.	1
11 O To your knowledge, to this date there's only one	11 Q Just read it. 12 MS. GARCIA: Soika's exhibits.
senior staff assistant to the Mayor; correct?	
13 A Correct.	
14 Q Do you know today what is the pay of that senior	14 standing objection then.
15 staff assistant?	15 A It's a December 17th, 1998, "Per Jim Rowen, Marilyn
16 A I would think a nine.	should get six days of comp time to be used on
17 Q But nine	17 December 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 28th, 29th and 30th.
18 A Pay rate nine.	However, she is to make them up by working six
·	additional weekends during 1999." It doesn't have
	20 who wrote this or anything. I mean
1	21 Q I understand. It says here per Jim Rowen?
	22 A Right.
22 Q Are Mayor assistants subject to contract	23 Q Is that correct?
23 negotiations?	24 A That's what it says.
24 A Well, management usually gets it's called ME TOO.	25 Q And then it has some handwritten notations at the
25 We just get what	196
194	100

Case	e Compress Deposition of 1 20112		
1	bottom; right?	1	MR. ARELLANO: Why don't we do the
2	A Right.	2	following if you don't object, counsel. Can
3	Q Do you recognize the penmanship at the bottom?	3	we stipulate to enclose the City of Milwaukee
4	A No.	4	internal discrimination harassment complaint
5	Q Assuming for a second that this is the directive	5	procedure that this witness claims she sent to
6	that Jim Rowen issued in 1998, which I understand	6	Ms. Figueroa as part of her attachment in her
7	was the time when he was the chief of staff for	7	January 5th, 2000 correspondence letter?
8	Mayor Norquist; correct?	8	MR. SCHRIMPF: We can so stipulate,
9	A Right.	9	but I'd like you to recite the number of pages
10	Q And he is allowing Marilyn Figueroa to take comp	10	of the procedure document.
11	time, based on the policies and procedures and	11	MR. ARELLANO: Which pages are you
12	practices of the City of Milwaukee, do you believe	12	referring to? There are no
	that it was his prerogative to provide comp time in	13	MR. SCHRIMPF: Yes, there's at
13	such manner if he so desired?	14	the bottom.
14		15	MR. ARELLANO: It's 1 through 5; is
15	A I don't think it was comp time. It was probably	16	that right?
16	flex time.	17	MR, SCHRIMPF: That's fine. And we
17	Q But my question is assuming that this is accurate	18	can so stipulate.
18	A Hey, it's a departmental decision.	19	MR. ARELLANO: So now that we have
19	Q So he had the right to do that?	20	incorporated this document, which you have
20	A Right.	21	identified as the document that you sent to
21	Q All right, very good. See, it wasn't that	22	Ms. Figueroa, as I understand, these are the
22	difficult.	23	complaint procedures and they come from
23	MR. SCHRIMPF: So the record is	24	Mr. Jeffrey Hansen, the director of employee
24	clear, I'm objecting to all that information.	25	relations and Florence Dukes, the assistant
25	I have failed to see that there's any	23	199
l	197		100
1	connection with this witness.	1	director which is you.
2	MR. ARELLANO: Noted. Before we go	2	A Yes.
3	off the record, any other objections?	3	Q Is that correct?
4	MR. SCHRIMPF: No. I think	4	A Yes.
5	Mr. Tokus, though, is going to make some more	5	Q And in this particular document, it allows the
6	noises.	6	employee the right to a meeting before filing a
7	MR. ARELLANO: I will await for the	7	written complaint?
8	additional records that pertain to the	8	A Right.
9	subpoenas that we sent to you. For X reason	9	Q Is that correct?
10		10	A That's correct.
11	your attorneys and ask you to return for	11	Q And the meeting can be with the immediate supervisor
12		12	unless the supervisor is the subject of the
13		13	allegations?
14	·	14	A Right.
15	and the second s	15	Q Correct? So in this case if Marilyn Figueroa was
16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	16	filing a complaint against Mayor Norquist, she had
17		17	the option of not meeting with him with respect to
18		18	this complaint; is that correct?
19		19	A He's not her immediate supervisor.
20		20	Q But it is clear that before filing the complaint
21		21	there are certain rules and procedures that the
22		22	Department of Employment Relations is supposed to
23		23	abide by; is that correct?
24		24	A Right.
124	Y THEM HOW WE'VE GOT TO HOLD OF DECEMBER 1	25	Q And then it says if the issues are not resolved at
125	5 what you've got in here	120	O Title their it buy b it the isbues are necessarion or
25	5 what you've got in here. 198	23	200



A Right.

1

4 5

8

9

13

114

15

16

17

18

19

l20

Q And it says that before filing a written complaint, 2 by that you understood that once you know that, the 3

protection triggers even before she files a written

complaint; correct?

6 A Right.

Q Before filing a complaint? Is that yes? 7

A I'm not understanding you.

Q What I'm saying is that once she notifies you that she wants to file a complaint but before she files a 10 written complaint, she should be protected by the 11 rules and procedures of the department; correct? 12

A Right.

Q All right.

MR. ARELLANO: I think that's all I have from this witness. And I reserve the right to recall her should I discover additional information or information which contradicts her position. Thank you very much for coming here, ma'am.

THE WITNESS: You're welcome.

21

(adjourning at 4:18 P.M.)

24 25

202

(608) 255-7700

Page 201 to Page 203